### 129

## United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### **National Register of Historic Places Registration Form**

This form is for use in nominating or requesting determinations for individual properties and districts. See instructions in National Register Bulletin, How to Complete the National Register of Historic Places Registration Form. If any item does not apply to the property being documented, enter "N/A" for "not applicable." For functions, architectural classification, materials, and areas of significance, enter only categories and subcategories from the instructions.

1. Name of Property Historic name: Chagui'an Massacre Site Other names/site number: Yigo Massacre Site, Gl Name of related multiple property listing: N/A (Enter "N/A" if property is not part of a multiple pro-	
2. Location Street & number: Chalan Emsley	County: N/A
3. State/Federal Agency Certification  As the designated authority under the National Histor I hereby certify that this X nomination request the documentation standards for registering propertic Places and meets the procedural and professional recommend that this property X meets does not recommend that this property be considered significated level(s) of significance:	st for determination of eligibility meets les in the National Register of Historic quirements set forth in 36 CFR Part 60. not meet the National Register Criteria. I
X national X statewide X loc Applicable National Register Criteria:  X A B C D	
Lynda Bordallo Aguon, State Historic Pres Signature of certifying official/Title: State Historic Preservation Office, Guam State or Federal agency/bureau or Tribal Gov	Date Department of Parks and Recreation
In my opinion, the property meets does	not meet the National Register criteria.
Signature of commenting official:	Date
Title:	State or Federal agency/bureau or Tribal Government

United States Department of the Interior National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form NPS Form 10-900 OMB No. 1024-0018

Chagui'an Massacre Site	Guam
Name of Property	County and State
4. National Park Service Certification	
I hereby certify that this property is:	
entered in the National Register	
determined eligible for the National Register	
determined not eligible for the National Register	
removed from the National Register	
other (explain:)	
$\bigcirc$ $\bigcirc$ $\bigcirc$ $\bigcirc$	
(1/1)	4/5/2016
Signature of the Keeper	Date of Action
5. Classification	
Ownership of Property	
(Check as many boxes as apply.) Private:	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Public – Local	
Public – State	
50 500 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	
Public – Federal	
Category of Property	
(Check only one box.)	
Building(s)	
District	
Site 🔽	
Structure	
Object	

United States Department of the Interior National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form NPS Form 10-900 OMB No. 1024-0018 Chagui'an Massacre Site Guam Name of Property County and State **Number of Resources within Property** (Do not include previously listed resources in the count) Contributing Noncontributing buildings sites structures objects Total Number of contributing resources previously listed in the National Register 0 6. Function or Use **Historic Functions** (Enter categories from instructions.) OTHER: Massacre Site LANDSCAPE: Unoccupied Land

#### **Current Functions**

(Enter categories from instructions.)

LANDSCAPE: Unoccupied Land

DOMESTIC: Single Dwelling

United States Department of the Interior
National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form
NPS Form 10-900
OMB No. 1024-0018

nagui'an Massacre Site	Guam
me of Property	County and State
7. Description	
Architectural Classification	
(Enter categories from instructions.)	
N/A	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
2	
Materials: (enter categories from instructions.)	
Principal exterior materials of the property: N/A	
Timelpar exterior materials of the property. 14/A	

#### **Narrative Description**

(Describe the historic and current physical appearance and condition of the property. Describe contributing and noncontributing resources if applicable. Begin with a summary paragraph that briefly describes the general characteristics of the property, such as its location, type, style, method of construction, setting, size, and significant features. Indicate whether the property has historic integrity.)

#### **Summary Paragraph**

The Chagui'an Massacre Site is in the northern municipality of Yigo on the island of Guam, a U.S. Unincorporated Territory (Figure 1). The site encompasses 1.94 acres of mostly unoccupied and undeveloped land in a small rural community known as Chagui'an, the traditional Chamorro place name for the area. The Chagui'an Massacre Site is just north of Chalan Emsley, a small residential street diverging west off Guam Highway 9 approximately a kilometer northwest of the main entrance to Andersen Air Force Base. Access to the site is gained by proceeding roughly 880 m east on Chalan Emsley before turning north to traverse approximately 100 m through the thick jungle bordering the paved road. There are no known physical remains of the massacre (e.g., human remains, a trail, World War II artifacts). Regardless, the dense, wild tropical vegetation retains the area's 1944 appearance and sense of place, thus faithfully reflecting its historical association with the horrific slaughter of innocent Chamorros that occurred there. This setting continues to evoke the feeling and memories of the suffering of and sacrifices made by the indigenous population during the Japanese occupation of the island.

United States Department of the Interior
National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form
NPS Form 10-900
OMB No. 1024-0018

Chagui'an M	lassacre	Site
-------------	----------	------

Name of Property

Guam	
County and State	

#### **Narrative Description**

The Chagui'an Massacre Site is on the north-central plateau of Guam, the largest island in the Mariana archipelago and in Micronesia. Guam's northern interior consists of rugged limestone topography largely covered in dense tropical forest and dispersed residential settlements. There are no known pre-Contact archaeological sites, historic ranches, or other historic properties in the immediate vicinity of the massacre site.

During the first half of the 20th century, the Chagui'an area was heavily jungled and uninhabited. The local population may have entered the area to forage for economically useful plants or hunt coconut crabs and wild pigs. Travelers heading to Tarague (Talagi) to the north or to the south edge of the Yigo village area, traversed across Chagui'an via a bullcart trail (also called the Chagui'an Trail and Tarague Trail), "a much used unpaved road which ran from Yigo to Tarague point by way of Chaguian and Fineguayac" (Flores 1978).

The 1944 descriptions of the massacre site indicate the atrocity occurred beside this bullcart trail where it was shaded by several dokdok trees (breadfruit, Artocarpus altilis) (Flores 1978). The slaughtered remains were found spread across a few hundred yards (Arnot and Johnson 1944a) in three (Perry 1944) or four (Arnot and Johnson 1944a) groups on both sides of the trail. With one group in an abandoned Ford truck, the remaining bodies are variously described as being in thickets alongside the one-way jungle road (Worden 1944), in an open bomb crater (Arnot and Johnson 1944b), in a clearing (Young in Josephy 1946:91), and in the weeds on both sides of the trail (Perry 1944).

Since World War II, the area surrounding the site has been converted to largely undeveloped residential lots with some tracts of land used for cattle grazing. The Chagui'an Massacre Site remains undeveloped and retains the thick jungle growth and flat limestone topography analogous to that encountered by World War II soldiers. Except for a small clearing accommodating a single-family dwelling close to the southeast boundary, the site is covered with dense tropical vegetation (e.g., Cocos nucifera, Hibiscus tiliaceus, Epipremnum pinnatum, Leucaena leucocephala, and Nephrolepsis sp.).

Regardless of the relatively minor transformations of the surrounding landscape in the 70 years since 1944, the jungle continues to convey the feeling and association of the traumatic event that occurred at this location.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The transcript of the 1978 Flores oral history translates the Chamorro word dokdok as 'palm' but a breadfruit tree or dokdok is easily distinguished from any of the many palm species on Guam. It may be that the interviewer added the word 'palm' rather than Mr. Flores stating the trees were in the palm family.

United States Department of the Interior National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form NPS Form 10-900 OMB No. 1024-0018

Chagui'aı	n Massacre Site	Guam
Name of Prop	perty	County and State
8. St	atement of Significance	77
	cable National Register Criteria "x" in one or more boxes for the criteria qualifying the property for )	or National Register
$\times$	A. Property is associated with events that have made a signification broad patterns of our history.	nt contribution to the
	B. Property is associated with the lives of persons significant in	our past.
	C. Property embodies the distinctive characteristics of a type, property construction or represents the work of a master, or possesses or represents a significant and distinguishable entity whose conditional distinction.	high artistic values,
	D. Property has yielded, or is likely to yield, information impor- history.	tant in prehistory or
	ia Considerations "x" in all the boxes that apply.)	
	A. Owned by a religious institution or used for religious purpos	es
	B. Removed from its original location	
	C. A birthplace or grave	
	D. A cemetery	
	E. A reconstructed building, object, or structure	
	F. A commemorative property	
	G. Less than 50 years old or achieving significance within the p	oast 50 years

United States Department of the Interior National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form NPS Form 10-900 OMB No. 1024-0018

of Property  Areas of Significan	
	om instructions.) GE (Pacific Islander)
Period of Significa 1944	
Significant Dates August 7-8, 1944	
Significant Person Complete only if Con/A	riterion B is marked above
Cultural Affiliation N/A	1
	Period of Significant 1944  Significant Dates August 7-8, 1944  Significant Person Complete only if Collaboration

Architect/Builder

Guam	
County and State	

United States Department of the Interior	
National Park Service / National Registe	r of Historic Places Registration Form
NPS Form 10-900	OMB No. 1024-0018

Char	nui'an	Massacre	Site
Ullus	141 411	MUUUUUUU	Oile

Name of Property

Guam	
County and State	

Statement of Significance Summary Paragraph (Provide a summary paragraph that includes level of significance, applicable criteria, justification for the period of significance, and any applicable criteria considerations.)

The Chagui'an Massacre Site is nominated to the National Register of Historic Places at the local, regional, and national level under Criterion A. Chagui'an represents the intense suffering and hardship endured by the indigenous population (Chamorros) of the U.S. Unincorporated territory of Guam during the 31 month Japanese wartime occupation of the island. Of the many incidents of Japanese military brutality on Guam, the largest known single act of violence is the beheading of 45 Chamorros by the Imperial Japanese Army at Chagui'an. The massacre site exemplifies the atrocities committed on Micronesian populations in the Pacific Theater of Operations and epitomizes the tragic extremes that can be inflicted on small, marginalized, native populations without political authority or the prerogative of military sanction in global conflicts. Chagui'an is one of only a handful of war-related massacres of civilians that occurred on U.S. soil during World War II.

Narrative Statement of Significance (Provide at least one paragraph for each area of significance.)

During World War II's Pacific campaign, Micronesian islanders were victims of countless gruesome and appalling atrocities perpetrated by the Japanese military. Horrific acts of violence against innocent civilians occurred during the 1941-1944 Japanese occupation of the U.S. territory of Guam. In June of 1944, the U.S military began the recapture of the island. By 31 July, after seizing Guam's beachhead, American soldiers began to drive northeast to flush out the retreating Imperial Japanese Army and secure the island. Pursuing the increasingly disorganized and dispersed Japanese forces through the dense jungle terrain and rugged limestone of Guam's interior, American troops entered the Chagui'an area on 8 August. As combat patrols from the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment, 3rd Marine Division navigated up a bullcart trail through Chagui'an, they encountered the grisly scene of the decapitated bodies of 45 Chamorros.

The bodies were in the weeds on both sides of a trail, 6 in one group, 23 in another group, and 13 in another group. Most of the heads had been completely severed although some were still attached. Decomposition was well underway although the features were not beyond recognition. The men's hands were bound behind their backs and it was apparent from the positions of the bodies that they had been beheaded while in the traditional Japanese kneeling position. [Perry 1944]

See Continuation Sheets.

United States Department of the Interior National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form NPS Form 10-900 OMB No. 1024-0018

Chagui'an Massacre Site	Guam
ame of Property	County and State
9. Major Bibliographical References	
	1
<b>Bibliography</b> (Cite the books, articles, and other so	ources used in preparing this form.)
ee Continuation Sheets	
·	
Previous documentation on file (NPS):	
preliminary determination of individual listing	g (36 CFR 67) has been requested
previously listed in the National Register	
previously determined eligible by the Nation	al Register
designated a National Historic Landmark	
recorded by Historic American Buildings Sur	rvey #
recorded by Historic American Engineering	
recorded by Historic American Landscape St	iivey #
Primary location of additional data:	
✓ State Historic Preservation Office	
Other State agency	
Federal agency	
Local government	
University	
✓ Other	
Name of repository: Guam Preservation T	rust
Historic Resources Survey Number (if assigned	)•
Thistoric Resources Survey Trumber (it assigned	,
10. Geographical Data	
Acreage of Property 1.94	
Acreage of Froperty 1.04	

United States Department of the Interior National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form NPS Form 10-900 OMB No. 1024-0018

Chagui'an Massacre Site			Guam
Name of Property		_	County and State
Use either the UTM syst	tem or latitude/l	ongitude coordinates	
Latitude/Longitude Condition Datum if other than WG (enter coordinates to 6 doi: 1. Latitude: 13.571291	S84: ecimal places)	imal degrees) — Longitude: 144.888899	
2. Latitude:		Longitude:	
3. Latitude:		Longitude:	
4. Latitude:		Longitude:	
Or UTM References Datum (indicated on US) NAD 1927 or	GS map):  NAD 1	983	
1. Zone:	Easting:	North	ning:
2. Zone:	Easting:	North	ning:
3. Zone:	Easting:	North	ning:
4. Zone:	Easting:	North	ning:

Verbal Boundary Description (Describe the boundaries of the property.)

The boundary of the Chagui'an Massacre Site is indicated by the polygon on the accompanying USGS map (Figure 1). The boundary is centered on UTM reference point 271558E, 1501302N (projection WGS1984 UTM Zone 55N) and has a site diameter of 100 m to encompass 1.94 acres. This boundary includes portions of eight privately-owned residential lots: L7125-17-1, L7125-17-R1, L7125-17-R/W, L7125-R23-R/W, L7125-24, L7125-R28, L7125-25, and L7125-28.

United States Department of the Interior	
National Park Service / National Register	of Historic Places Registration Form
NPS Form 10-900	OMB No. 1024-0018

Chagui'an Massacre Site	Guam
Name of Property	County and State

#### Boundary Justification (Explain why the boundaries were selected.)

The Chagui'an Massacre Site location and boundary were established through Geographic Information System (GIS)-based spatial analysis of primary historical sources produced by those who first encountered the massacre. These sources include the U.S. 3rd Marine Division conducting the reconnaissance of Guam's northern plateau during August 1944 and the war correspondents who visited the site immediately after its discovery.

The 3rd Marine Division provided specific data of the massacre site location on the 1942–1944 U.S. Marine Corps Special Air and Gunnery Target topographic quadrangle maps (Special Grid Maps); Situation Overlay maps based on the Special Grid Maps; and daily field logs (D-2 Journals). The Situation Overlay maps were produced by World War II U.S. ground troops to notate and mark troop movements, enemy encountered, and other findings to detail the information contained in their daily field logs. U.S. troops recorded this information directly onto sheets traced from the Special Grid Maps; hence, the Situation Overlay maps are based on the Special Grid Map's polyconic projection system.

0	Cantin		Chan	
See	Contin	uation	onee	ι.

name/title: Jolie Liston, Principal Investigat	or; Cacilie Craft, Pr	oject Director; Kelly I	Marsh,
organization: Garcia and Associates			Ethnograp
street & number: 146 Hekili Street, Ste. 101			
city or town: Kailua	_ state: Hawaii	zip code: 96734	
e-mail ccraft@garciaandassociates.com			
telephone: 808-262-1387			
date:			

#### Additional Documentation

Submit the following items with the completed form:

- Maps: A USGS map or equivalent (7.5 or 15 minute series) indicating the property's location.
- Sketch map for historic districts and properties having large acreage or numerous resources. Key all photographs to this map.
- Additional items: (Check with the SHPO, TPO, or FPO for any additional items.)

United States Department of the Interior
National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form
NPS Form 10-900
OMB No. 1024-0018

Chagui'an Mass	sacre S	Site
----------------	---------	------

Name of Property

Guam
County and State

#### **Photographs**

Submit clear and descriptive photographs. The size of each image must be 1600x1200 pixels (minimum), 3000x2000 preferred, at 300 ppi (pixels per inch) or larger. Key all photographs to the sketch map. Each photograph must be numbered and that number must correspond to the photograph number on the photo log. For simplicity, the name of the photographer, photo date, etc. may be listed once on the photograph log and doesn't need to be labeled on every photograph.

#### Photo Log

Name of Property: Chagui'an Massacre Site

City or Vicinity: Yigo Municipality

County: N/A

State: Guam

Photographer: Cacilie Craft

Date Photographed: March 5, 2015

Number of Photographs: 6

GU\_Guam\_ChaguianMassacreSite\_0001

Overview of Chagul'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing north.

GU\_Guam\_ChaguianMassacreSite\_0002

Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing east.

GU\_Guam\_ChaguianMassacreSite\_0003

Overview of Chagul'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing south.

GU\_Guam\_ChaguianMassacreSite\_0004

Overview of Chagul'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing west.

GU\_Guam\_ChaguianMassacreSite\_0005 Example of vegetation cover throughout the survey area, facing south.

GU\_GuamChaguianMassacreSite\_0006
Example of vegetation cover throughout the survey area, facing east.

Paperwork Reduction Act Statement: This information is being collected for applications to the National Register of Historic Places to nominate properties for listing or determine eligibility for listing, to list properties, and to amend existing listings. Response to this request is required to obtain a benefit in accordance with the National Historic Preservation Act, as amended (16 U.S.C.460 et seq.).

Estimated Burden Statement: Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 100 hours per response including time for reviewing instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate or any aspect of this form to the Office of Planning and Performance Management. U.S. Dept. of the Interior, 1849 C. Street, NW, Washington, DC.

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Section number	8	Page	1
Occion nambor			

١	Chagui'an Massacre Site
l	Name of Property
	Guam County and State
	Name of multiple listing (if applicable)

Commander Perry (1944) reports that three other bodies (to total 45) were discovered nearby in the Salisbury area. Potentially due to the horror of the scene and the bodies being dispersed into at least three groups, military personnel and war journalists who witnessed the aftermath of the massacre provide different counts of the Chaqui'an causalities.<sup>2</sup>

A gruesome depiction of the atrocity is provided by Private First Class Joe Young, a scout with the combat patrol, who states,

Suddenly, we came to a clearing. There, spread out on the ground, were about forty bodies of young men. They had their legs drawn up against their chests and had their arms tied behind their backs. They lay in awkward positions—on their sides and their stomachs, and on their knees—like swollen, purple lumps. And none of them had heads, they had all been decapitated. The heads lay like bowling balls all over the place.

There was a truck nearby with more bodies and lopped-off heads in it. It looked as if the Japs had been loading all the bodies and heads into the truck, but had been frightened away and had left everything behind. [Josephy 1946:91]

Military reports and newspaper accounts relate that, before their execution by decapitation or shooting, the victim's hands were tied behind their back, some had their feet bound, and they were forced to kneel. "Large welts and tears on the backs" of some of the men indicates they were beaten before being killed (Worden 1944).

The Chagui'an fatalities were identified as Chamorro men between 15 and 76 years old (Military Government of Guam Death Reports 1945). They "were in civilian clothes and none bore any indications that they were taking part or had taken part in the battle for Guam" (Worden 1944).<sup>3</sup> Private First Class Young states there was a "beheaded woman in the truck" (Josephy 1946:91) but the remaining witnesses to the aftermath of the tragedy do not mention a woman, nor is a woman present in the Military Government of Guam Death Reports linked to the Chagui'an atrocity.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> As recorded in the official U.S. military report of the incident by Commander Perry (1944), this nomination counts the total number Chagui'an massacre victims as 45.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Those Chamorros who were members of the Guam Insular Force Guard before the 1941 Japanese occupation of Guam were 'blacklisted' by their captors and were more likely to be executed or tortured.

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Continuation	311	eet			
Section number_	8	Page _	2		

Chagui'an Massacre Site	Э
Name of Property	
Guam County and State	
Name of multiple listing (if app	olicable)

Most victims of the brutal slaughter appear to have been conscripted in groups from the recently Japanese-established Chamorro concentration camp at Manenggon in the central village of Yoña to transport staple food supplies and military materials northward to Japanese defensive outposts (Josephy 1946:91; Garcia 1978; Torre 2001; Blaz 2008:83). An oral history collected from Jesus Garcia, a surviving member of a group of Asan villagers sent to "haul rice and biscuit supplies in big sacks on top of carabaos [water buffalo] to Yigo," tells of how, around Mataguac (near Chagui'an), two of the men.

(for reasons not recalled by Mr. Garcia) hastily abandoned their carabaos and went with the guide toward the interior where Mataguac Spring was located. Mr. Garcia believes that his companions must have wandered into the cave area where the Japanese had build [sic] there [sic] last defences [General Obata's headquarters] and in so doing incurred the ire of the Japanese. A short time later, one Saipanese interpreter to inform Mr. Garcia and his other companions that the two who had gone to the spring had been beheaded. [Garcia 1978]

A few days after depositing their supplies several miles east of Chagui'an<sup>5</sup> and being joined by a conscripted labor group composed of Piti villagers, Mr. Garcia recalls how,

a Saipanese interpreter secretly advised them (the Guamanians) to escape as there were plans to kill all of them. Seizing upon a time when twilight had descended and when they were lightly guarded, the villagers started running toward the thick jungle undergrowth in the guarded area's outskirts. From Mr. Garcia's observations, most of the Piti villagers scampered toward the general area of Chaguian while he and his two companions from Yona moved towards the direction of Agafo Gumas [in Yigo].

. . . A few days later word got back to Manengon about the beheading of many Guamanians at Chaguian. Mr. Garcia presumes that among those killed were his co-prisoners from Piti who never got to Manengon Camp. [Garcia 1978]

The large number of massacre victims identified as from Piti village, and the one from Asan village (Military Government of Guam Death Reports 1945), concurs with Mr. Garcia's recollections. Many of the other executed men were identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz as being from his village of Yoña (Perry 1944). The Japanese soldiers forced Mr. Baza, owner of a Yoña ranch, to provide eighteen strong and vigorous young men and carabao for a trip to Yigo; none of whom were to return to their families (Garrido 1978). Some of these men were identified as being victims of the Chagui'an massacre (Garrido 1978).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> As the Northern Mariana Islands had been administered by the Japanese since 1914, Chamorros from the island of Saipan were fluent in Japanese and served as interpreters for the Japanese wartime administration on Guam

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Near the south entrance of present day Andersen Air Force Base.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Just after World War II, Guam's Chamorro population were referred to as "Guamanians" to differentiate them from Chamorros of the Northern Mariana Islands.

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Section	number	8	Page	3

Chagui'an Massacre Site
Name of Property
Guam
County and State
Name of multiple listing (if applicable)

Without any eyewitness accounts<sup>7</sup> or survivors of the Chagui'an tragedy, the underlying reason for the gruesome murders must be interpreted within its historic context. Private First Class Young suggests the decapitated bodies found in the 1937 Ford truck (Flores 1978) parked on the bullcart trail were in the process of being moved (Josephy 1946:91) or perhaps the truck "was used to haul the victims to their doom" (Arnot and Johnson 1944a). At this stage of the war, it seems the retreating Japanese soldiers would have no spare time, extra energy, or reason to move 'enemy' bodies. Conceivably, the men were being transported away from General Obata's headquarters on the northeast side of Mount Mataguac (about 2.5 km south) to avoid U.S. forces congregating so close to the hideaway. As at least some of those massacred were escaping in the direction of Mataguac (Garcia 1978), it is possible they inadvertently got too close to the highly secret and vital Japanese command post, and were slaughtered to prevent disclosure of its location to American soldiers. However, there may not be a specific reason for the Chagui'an slaughter as in July and August of 1944 Japanese forces were inexplicably massacring scores of Chamorros.

The final disposition of the Chagui'an massacre victims is uncertain. The Marine Corps combat correspondent Josephy (1946:91) states, "the bodies were buried" but provides no other details. Commander Perry (1944) reports that the three bodies found nearby at Salisbury were "buried by a burial party" but does not give the location of the interment or mention what happened to the remaining men. Given that the Salisbury victims were certainly buried and that American soldiers and Chamorro friends and relatives knew about the atrocity, it is improbable that the remaining bodies were simply left in situ at the massacre site. However, family members of those killed may not have immediately known about their fate or were unable to travel north to Chagui'an in the tumultuous days following the American invasion when many Chamorros were still in internment camps. It is likely that the Chagui'an victims were buried but that in the aftermath of war, with countless bodies needing burial, their grave site went undocumented.

On 15 August 1944, about 2,000 Chamorros attended a requiem high mass preceded by a recitation of the rosary in memory of those massacred (Arnot and Johnson 1944b). Services were held by the only remaining Catholic priest on Guam, Father Oscar L. Calvo. The memorial service was filmed by Australian photojournalist, Damien P. Parer, who also filmed the bodies at the site of the atrocity (McDonald 2012:341). The massacre's historical significance continues to be remembered by the Chamorro population. On 12 April 2004, a memorial cross and signage listing the victim's names were erected to commemorate those who lost their lives at Chagui'an (Benevente 2014). This memorial park, a kilometer south of the massacre site, is administered by the Chagui'an Planning Committee and the Yigo Mayor's Office and owned by the Government of Guam.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> The remarks section in the Military Government of Guam Death Reports (1945) states that the massacre was witnessed by Gabriel Flores Borja, a Chamorro from Saipan who served as a Japanese interpretor. If a written record of Borja's story of the massacre exists, it has never been located.

# ľ

National Register of Historic Places	County and State
Continuation Sheet	Name of multiple listing (if applicable)

Section number	8	Page	4
- ( TT ( ) 시계 ( ) TT			

Development History - Capture, Occupation, and Loss of the U.S. Unincorporated Territory of Guam by Japanese Imperial Forces

Chaqui'an Massacre Site

Name of Property

Guam

The Mariana Islands' indigenous population, the Chamorros, inhabited Guam for over 3,000 years before the 1521 arrival of Ferdinand Magellan's expedition. Claimed by Spain in 1565, it was not until the mid-1600s that Spanish colonization of Guam began in earnest with the intent of spreading Catholicism and offering a provisioning port for its galleons on their lucrative Acapulco-to-Manila trade route. After 230 years of dramatic sociopolitical and cultural transformations, Spain ceded Guam to the U.S. at the end of the Spanish-American War while much of Micronesia, and the remainder of the Mariana archipelago, was purchased by Germany. By 1899, a U.S. Navy captain was serving as the Governor of Guam and commander of the island's small naval base. Japan entered Micronesia during World War I, in 1914, and eventually (in 1920) secured a mandate from the League of Nations to administer Micronesia's former German possessions, including the Northern Mariana Islands (Peattie 1988).

At the beginning of the World War II Pacific campaign, the Imperial Japanese Army invaded the U.S. Unincorporated territory of Guam with the goal of eliminating an enemy base in the midst of Japanese controlled Micronesia and expanding their outer perimeter to curtail the threats of aerial attacks on the Japanese home islands. Japanese bombardment of Guam began on 8 December 1941, just a few hours after the attack on Pearl Harbor, as a part of a multi-prong attack against U.S. forces. Unfortified and with an insignificant force of about 400 U.S. soldiers and local men in the Insular Force Guard, the American Naval Commander soon surrendered Guam. Led by Major-General Tomitarō Horii, roughly 400 men with the Japanese Navy 5th Defense Force from Saipan and the 5,500 strong Japanese Army's South Seas Detachment assumed control of the island (Lodge 1954:8).

Within days of the Japanese invasion, the Japanese Commander-in-Chief issued a proclamation to the Chamorros stating, "under the regulations of our Japanese authorities and my [sic] enjoy your daily life as we guarantee your lives and [will] never distress nor plunder your property" (Palomo 1984:31). Regardless, he continued by declaring.

Those who conduct any defiance and who act spy [sic] against our enterprise, shall be court-martialled and the Army shall take strict care to execute said criminals by shooting. [Palomo 1984:31]

The latter was impressed upon the island inhabitants when, in early 1942, they were forced to witness the Japanese execute two Chamorros for alleged theft and communication with an American captive (Palomo 1984:61).

Soon after the invasion, Japanese Army troops were deployed to Rabaul in Papua New Guinea leaving a token force to garrison Guam. As a rear base, the island became a staging area for Japanese troops and ships preparing for battle to the south and east. For the next 31 months, Guam was largely administered by the Minseibu (Department of Civil Affairs) under the Imperial Japanese Navy. Within the context of the Japanization policy of the Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere, the Minseibu pursued the objectives of maintaining peace and order, acquiring resources to develop a national defense system, and establishing military self-sufficiency (Peattie 1988; Higuchi 2013).

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Section number	8	Page	5	

Chagui'an	Massacre Site
Name of Pro	perty
Guam	Ctata
County and	State
Name of mu	Itiple listing (if applicable)

The Japanese assimilation process involved teaching the Japanese language at schools; banning English; confiscating radios, cars, firearms, and cameras; enforcing the use of Japanese customs through corporal punishment; and mass indoctrination in Japanese ideology by requiring attendance at movies, parades, and lectures. The Japanization of Guam's 20,000 Chamorros, however, was more difficult to implement than initially assumed. Not only had the indigenous population been introduced to 40 years of democratic, liberal, and individualistic values in an American social and economic system but also, after centuries of Spanish rule, the island's inhabitants were devout Catholics who would not easily succumb to replacing religion with political ideology or Jesus with the Japanese Emperor (Higuchi 2001). It soon became clear that, "the main goal of Japanization [on Guam] was eradicating forty years of American symbols, values, and ultimately, loyalty among the Chamorros" (Camacho 2011:44).

Fear of the new regime's brutality, along with uncompensated seizures of buildings, evictions from homes, and confiscation of farmland, induced many Chamorros to flee the villages for their distant lancho siha (ranches) where they relied on bartering and agriculture for subsistence. The local population was forced to supply monthly quotas of agricultural produce and livestock to feed the Japanese troops and officials. In addition, an obligatory number of Chamorros were required to work on Japanese farms and construction sites. Failure to meet these demands often resulted in brutal reprimands.

During the occupation, Japanese police and soldiers beat, tortured, and killed island inhabitants for genuine and alleged transgressions such as harboring American fugitives, operating radios, showing disrespect, or failing to deliver the mandated quantity of goods. By the middle of 1942, necessary provisions were becoming scarce for the local population due to the outpouring of food quotas and the Japanese commandeering additional desired goods (Palomo 1984:127). Deprivation and hunger became commonplace.

By late 1943, after American forces had taken the Gilberts and the Solomons, and were on the way to capturing the Marshalls and the Eastern Carolines, it became clear that Japanese military strength was deteriorating. The Japanese stance towards the Chamorros transformed from one of forced integration and assimilation to more direct commandeering of labor and resources to support Japanese military goals. With a shortage of provisions in Japan and U.S. attacks preventing Japanese transport ships from reaching Guam, the island's food supply rapidly dwindled. The suffering and hardship imposed upon the Chamorro population rose dramatically.

Increasing agricultural production to sustain the expanding occupation forces become a priority. The Kaikontai (Agriculture Development Unit) ruthlessly mobilized all able-bodied Chamorro women and children over twelve to toil from dawn to dusk as field hands. The Setsueitai (Navy Construction Company) anxiously strengthened Japanese defenses by building the Orote and Tiyan airfields and expanding fortifications. A labor force composed of Chamorro and indentured Okinawan and Korean men was forced to work night and day digging hundreds of underground air raid shelters, building barricades, hauling munitions, unloading ships, and constructing the airports. Throughout these desperate months, the Setsueitai and the Kaikontai treated the indigenous population with particular brutality.

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Section number	8	Page	6
		5 -	

Chagui'an Massacre Site
Name of Property
Guam County and State
Name of multiple listing (if applicable)

By March 1944, under the increasing threat of an Allied invasion, some 13,000 Japanese Army units returned to reinforce the roughly 5,000 Japanese Naval forces and noncombatant construction and agricultural units on Guam (Lodge 1954:8, 196–197). The majority of the newly arrived soldiers were seasoned war veterans deployed from the 29th Division of the Kwantung Army in Manchuria. Guam's defense was under the command of General Takeshi Takashina, Commanding General of the 29th Division and the Southern Marianas Army Group, until his death on 28 July when General Hideyoshi Obata, Commanding General 31st Army, assumed command.

On 16 June 1944, the U.S. military began preliminary air and sea bombardment of Guam in preparation for the imminent invasion. Retaking Guam and controlling the northern Mariana islands was an important strategic military objective for U.S. forces (Rogers 1995:194–195). Capturing the Marianas would sever the communication and supply lines between Japan and its island holdings in the South and Central Pacific, provide a base for the B29 Superfortress bombers to initiate raids on Japan, supply a deepwater harbor for a forward naval base to support U.S. operations in Southeast Asia, and strike a significant blow to Japanese morale.

On 10 July, with the U.S. invasion imminent, General Takashina, ordered the evacuation of almost the entire Chamorro population<sup>8</sup> from their homes to be forcibly marched to internment camps, the largest of which was along the Manenggon River, near the southeast coast. The intent of this exodus may have been to assemble the civilians for their own safety, to prevent them from aiding enemy forces, or to congregate them for slaughter. Ten to fifteen thousand people, from infants to the elderly, carrying whatever possessions they could manage, were marched to camps at bayonet point over the course of several days and nights. Japanese military personnel beat anyone who left the path for food, water, or to rest while those who could not keep up were left behind to die. With no food, shelter, latrines, or medical supplies, and in the height of the season of torrential rains, survival became the chief occupation of those in the squalid camps. Japanese guards recruited able-bodied men and boys from the camps to carry food and supplies to outposts and build evermore defenses. There are no records of how many people died en route to or at Manenggon and the other camps in which they remained until released by U.S. forces on 31 July.

On 8 July, the U.S. air attack escalated to persist for thirteen consecutive days, the longest preliminary aerial bombardment sustained by any Pacific island during World War II (Crowl 1960:320). By 21 July, Japanese coastal defenses were sufficiently damaged that U.S. forces could invade the southwest beaches with the 3rd Marine Division coming ashore on Asan Beach and the Army's 77th Infantry Division and 1st Provisional Brigade landing in Agat (Lodge 1954; Crowl 1960; Gailey 1988). The Japanese military tactic for the defense of Guam emphasized annihilation of the enemy at the invasion beaches. Met with fierce resistance, it was not until 29 July that the beachhead line was secure and the heavily fortified Orote Peninsula fell to the Americans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Chamorros conscripted to feed the soldiers and carry ammunition through the dangerous front lines or who successfully hid from the Japanese were not interned in the camps.

OMB No. 1024-0018

## United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Section number	8	Page	7
Section number		Page _	

Chagui'an Massacre Site
Name of Property
Guam
County and State
Name of multiple listing (if applicable)
Marine of multiple listing (If applicable)

The Japanese planned to make a stand in Guam's mountainous interior if they were defeated in the initial assault phase. Cut-off from supplies or reinforcements, their inland line soon collapsed and the exhausted, disorganized, and desperate Japanese troops retreated onto Guam's northern plateau for their last-ditch defense in the Mount Mataguac-Mount Santa Rosa area in Yigo. Accompanying the fleeing Japanese soldiers were Korean and Okinawan conscripted laborers and Japanese civilians who feared death at the hands of the American military.

U.S. forces pressed northward after the retreating enemy in heavy rain and thick jungle with the 3rd Marine Division on the west, the 77th Infantry Division to the east, and the 1st Provisional Brigade in the center. Assisting the soldiers were Chamorro scouts in the Local Security Patrol Force, or Combat Patrol, as well as K-9 dog platoons. After continual skirmishes, and fierce engagements at Mount Barrigada on 2 August and Mount Santa Rosa on 7 August, U.S. forces completed the drive north by reaching the cliffs above Tarague. General Roy S. Geiger announced the end of organized resistance on Guam on 10 August. A final small battle occurred on 11 August at the fortified command post of General Obata at the base of Mount Mataguac.

U.S. forces and the Combat Patrol undertook considerable reconnaissance efforts to capture the 9,000 Japanese soldiers refusing to surrender and remaining hidden within Guam's jungles. Small skirmishes and confrontations occurred throughout the island long after it was declared secure with holdouts tracked down through September 1945 and the last straggler discovered in 1972. After the death of 1,769 American forces, roughly 18,000 Japanese soldiers, and over a thousand Chamorros during the Battle of Guam, the island once again became a U.S. Island Command with the objective of providing support for the next phase of the Pacific war operations.

#### Historic Context - World War II Japanese Atrocities on Micronesian Populations

Pacific islanders were caught in the crossfire of some of World War II's heaviest fighting to endure appalling physical and psychological horrors. Despite the indigenous island populations' lack of political authority or the prerogative of military sanction, they were forcibly subjected into the turbulent and bloody conflict between two colonial powers that raged across the Pacific.

Whether their islands had been claimed by Japan since 1914 or during the Pacific campaign, indigenous inhabitants of Micronesia were regarded as racially inferior subjects of the Japanese Greater East-Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere. Islanders suffered adversity in the form of food shortages, sexual slavery, forced arduous labor, and vicious brutality throughout the war (Mamara and Kaiuea 1979; White and Lindstrom 1989; Poyer et al. 2000; Falgout et al. 2007). These hardships were compounded by mandatory evacuations from home islands and the untold number of innocent civilians who lost their lives or were injured as casualties of war during fierce battles on the constricted islands. The most horrific savagery to native populations occurred in the last year of World War II when the Japanese Imperial Army recognized imminent defeat. In this atmosphere of fear and panic, Japanese organizational efficiency and social control completely collapsed and chaos reigned (Ineaga 1978; Dower 1986).

OMB No. 1024-0018

#### United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Section	number	8	Page	8
Section	number .		Page _	0

Chagui'an Mas	sacre Site
Name of Property	
Guam	
County and State	
Name of multiple li	sting (if applicable)

During the terrifying period when Japanese loss appeared inevitable and invasion was at hand, Micronesians were victims of countless gruesome and appalling atrocities perpetrated by Japanese military forces including torture, rape, and random executions. Micronesian populations became "mere tools to be utilized without regard to their safety or well-being" (Palomo 1984:168). On Chuuk, some 70 native women, already forced into prostitution by their captors, were mercilessly gunned down (Hicks 1995). On Nauru, 39 sufferers of Hansen's disease were herded aboard a naval ship, ostensibly bound for safety on Pohnpei, which was intentionally shelled with those attempting to escape the doomed vessel shot to death (Tanaka 2010).

The most consistent instances of Japanese wartime atrocities inflicted on native islanders occurred on Guam, the largest of the Micronesian islands, where the native inhabitants were often "treated with suspicion" as the enemy (Camacho 2011). At least 1,170 civilians, most of them Chamorro, died during the 31 months of the Japanese invasion, occupation, and American capture of the island with thousands more suffering debilitating physical and psychological harm (Palomo 1984, 1991; Palomo and Borja 1994; Blaz 2008; Babauta 2014). Some of the numbered dead were casualties of war or those who died of old age while the fate of others was a direct result of the beatings, torture, and other injustices inflicted upon them by Japanese soldiers.

Once the American pre-invasion bombing and strafing of Guam began on 16 June, the island broke into chaos. With the breakdown in military morale and discipline, Japanese atrocities to their Chamorro captives began in earnest. At times the desperate, fearful, and suspicious Japanese forces brutalized the Chamorros out of fear of intelligence reports being sent to the U.S., for refusing to divulge the whereabouts of the fugitive U.S. Navy radioman George Tweed, or other acts of espionage; but more often acts of violence were inflicted without provocation and for no apparent reason.

The Japanese military's harshest atrocities against the Chamorro people were the massacres of innocent civilians. The plight of the Chamorros in these final days before Guam was captured by the Americans is portrayed in the gruesome description of the Fena massacre that tells of the fate of those kept in Agat to supply food to Japanese soldiers.

On July 22, the day after the American landings on the beaches at As'an and Agat, most of the girls were taken to various caves in the area and given to the soldiers as a reward for fighting bravely or to encourage them to do so. The girls were gang raped throughout the night. The rapes continued even as the Americans were advancing into the area. To hide the crimes, soldiers threw hand grenades into the caves before they retreated. For the girls not in the caves or who were fortunate enough to escape, their plight was still not over. Many were simply shot down as they sought cover in the jungle. One small group of girls found an additional horror. They were lucky enough to get away, but when they tried to hide in a cave they found it littered with bloody body parts. They were the remnants of the men and boys who had also been kept behind at Agat. They had apparently been forced into the cave where soldiers tossed grenade after grenade in after them. [Blaz 2008:151]

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> The War in the Pacific National Historical Park's list of those who died during the invasion, occupation, and liberation of Guam (8 December 1941–10 August 1944), compiled by Guam Governor and Congress, is not divided into nationality or ethnicity, but rather listed as the 'people of Guam' (J. Richardson, Superintendent, War in the Pacific NHP, pers. comm., 26 February 2015).

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Section number 8 Page	9	
-----------------------	---	--

••••
••••

Wholesale massacres of Chamorro men, women, and children by the Japanese Imperial Army in July of 1944 became frequent events on Guam. Father Jesus Baza Duenas, one of three Chamorro clergymen on Guam and an outspoken defender of his faith, along with three other Chamorros were beheaded 12 July after days of interrogation and torture. Eleven Chamorros were bayoneted to death in the capital of Hagåtña with two teenagers escaping the onslaught by feigning death. In two separate infamous massacres that occurred in Merizo, one at Tinta the other at Faha, villagers assigned to work crews were ushered into caves under the pretense of being offered haven from artillery shells. Japanese soldiers lobbed grenades in after them and bayoneted those who survived the explosions. At Tinta (NRHP No. 91001720), fourteen of the 30 Chamorro victims escaped to tell of the atrocities. All of the 30 men at Faha perished (NRHP No. 91001091). Of these brutal atrocities, the massacre at Chagui'an claimed the most victims.

Stories of the hardships and atrocities endured by their family, friends, and island nations during World War II continue to be solemnly passed down over the generations and commemorated year after year in the islands of Micronesia. Islanders remember World War II as a traumatic time when they were pawns in their own homeland, at the mercy of harsh military masters regardless of whether their islands were a Japanese colonial holding or a U.S. colony seized by the Japanese military. At times islanders speak of the quieter early years of the war or of their initial loyalty to Japan or the U.S., some even fighting on behalf of one side or the other. Many also point out that they were caught in the crossfire of a war not of their making but being fought by two colonial nations. For Micronesian islanders, the Pacific campaign was a time of hardships endured while serving others' colonial and wartime agendas. This was especially so in the final months of the conflict when adversity, starvation, and loss were rampant and pervasive. Far too common are the tragic stories of the deaths of mothers, fathers, sisters, brothers, daughters, and sons, each narrative seeming to bear more tragedy than the next. The pinnacle in these recountings of wartime suffering are the massacre narratives in which the senseless brutality against innocent islanders removed loved ones forever from the lives of their families.

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Chagui'an Massacre Site	
Name of Property	
Guam	
County and State	***************************************

Section	number	9	Page	1
OCCUOII	HUITIDEI		1 age	

#### Arnot, C. and M.R. Johnson

1944a Mutilated Bodies are Discovered: Thousands Missing; Hunt for Graves Begins. Nevada State Journal 2 September:1, 6. Reno, Nevada.

1944b Services Conducted on Guam For 51 Decapitated Natives. Eugene Register-Guard 5 September:10. Eugene, Oregon.

#### Babauta, L.

2014 WWII: War Atrocities on Guam. Available online at http://www.guampedia.com/war-atrocities-other-atrocities. (accessed 20 November 2014).

#### Benevente, J.

2014 Oral history interview by K.G. Marsh (Taitano) and C. Craft. 11 November 2014. Chagui'an Massacre Site: NRHP Nomination Project. Garcia and Assocates, Kailua, Hawai'i.

#### Blaz, B.

2008 Bisita Guam: Let Us Remember Nihi Ta Hasso. MARC Educational Series No. 30. University of Guam, Mangilao, Guam.

#### Camacho, K.L.

2011 Cultures of Commemoration: The Politics of War, Memory, and History in the Mariana Islands. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

#### Crowl, P.

1960 U.S. Army in World War II, The War in the Pacific, Campaign in the Marianas. Department of the Army, Washington, D.C.

#### Dower, J.W.

1986 War without Mercy: Race and Power in the Pacific War. Pantheon Books, New York.

#### Falgout, S., L. Poyer, and L.M. Carucci

2007 Memories of War: Micronesians in the Pacific War. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

#### Flores, G.

1978 Oral History Transcript. Collected by S.J.P. Sajnovsky. Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114.

#### Gailey, H.

1988 The Liberation of Guam 21 July-10 August 1944. Presidio Press, Novato, California.

#### Garcia, J.

1978 Oral History Transcript. Collected by S.J.P. Sajnovsky. Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114.

#### Garrido, M.T

1978 Oral History Transcript. Collected by S.J.P. Sajnovsky. Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114.

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Chagui'an Massacre Site	
Name of Property	
Guam	
County and State	
Name of multiple listing (if applicate	ole)

Section	number	9	Page	2
CCCLIOII	mannoci _	1,000	, age	12.77

#### Hicks, G.

1995 The Comfort Women: Japan's Brutal Regime of Enforced Prostitution in the Second World War. W.W. Norton & Company, New York.

#### Higuchi, W.

2001 The Japanisation policy for the Chamorros of Guam: 1941–1944. The Journal of Pacific History 36(1):19–35.

2013 Japanese Military Occupation of Guam, 1941–1944: A Study of Occupation and Integration Policies, with Japanese Oral Histories. McFarland & Company, Inc., London.

#### Ineaga, S.

1978 The Pacific War 1931–1945: A Critical Perspective on Japan's Role in World War II by a Leading Japanese Scholar. Pantheon Books, New York.

#### International News Services

1944 Services Held For Beheaded Guam Natives. Greensburg Daily News 7 September:1. Greensburg, Indiana.

#### Josephy, A.M.

1946 The Long and the Short and the Tall: The Story of a Marine Combat Unit in the Pacific. Alfred A. Knopf, New York.

#### Landsberg, M.

1944 Japs Execute Masses of Guam Natives, Salt Lake Tribune 29 August: 4. Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### Lodge, O.R.

1954 The Recapture of Guam. Historical Branch, G-3 Division Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps. Washington, D.C.

#### Mamara, B. and S.T. Kaiuea

1979 Awakening: The gods at war in the atolls. In Talu, S.A. (ed), Kiribati: Aspects of History., pp. 86–97. Ministry of Training, Education, and Culture, Tarawa, Kiribati.

#### McDonald, N.

2012 Kokoda Front Line. Hachette Australia, Sydney.

#### Military Government of Guam

1945 Death Reports. Provided by the late John Gerber of the Pacific War Museum, Guam, to Guam Historian Tony Ramirez. Unknown original location.

#### Palomo, T.

1984 An Island in Agony. Guam. (printed by author).

1991 Island in agony: The war in Guam. In G.M. White (ed.), Remembering the Pacific War, pp. 133–144. Occasional Paper No. 36. Center for Pacific Island Studies, School of Hawaiian, Asian, & Pacific Studies, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Hawaii.

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Chagi	ui'an Massacre Site
Name	of Property
Guarr	and State
Name	of multiple listing (if applicable)

Section number 9 Page 3

Palomo, T. and P.J. Borja (eds.)

1994 Liberation — Guam Remembers: A Golden Salute for the 50th Anniversary of the Liberation of Guam. Golden Salute Committee Publications Subcommittee Hagåtña, Guam. Available online at http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online\_books/npswapa/extContent/Lib/index.htm (accessed 15 January 2015).

Peattie, M.

1988 Nanyo: The Rise and Fall of the Japanese in Micronesia 1885–1945. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

Perry, R.E.

1944 Memorandum: To: Lt. Colonel Yancey, G-2, V PHIB CORPS. From: Commandor Roger E. Perry Headquarters, Island Command, San Francisco, California. 16 August 1944. Record Group 24, Box 1, U.S. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Poyer, L., S. Falgout, and L.M. Carucci

2000 The Typhoon of War: Micronesian Experiences of the Pacific War. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

Rogers, R.

1995 Destiny's Landfall: A History of Guam. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

Smith, H.

1944 Japanese Massacre Victims Mostly Guam Natives: 40 of 46 Are Identified as Chamorros. Chicago Tribune 4 September:13. Chicago, Illinois.

Tanaka, Y.

2010 Japanese Atrocities on Nauru during the Pacific War: The murder of Australians, the massacre of lepers and the ethnocide of Nauruans. The Asia-Pacific Journal 45(2), 8 November 2010. (Available online at http://www.japanfocus.org/-Yuki-TANAKA/3441).

Torre, J.U.

2001 Oral History Transcript. Collected by D.R. Shuster. Letter to Robert A. Underwood from Donald R. Shuster, 30 January 2001.

U.S. Marine Corps

1942–1944 Special Air and Gunnery Target Map. Ritidian Point and Santa Rosa Quadrangles. 1:20,000. U.S. Marine Corps. Quantico, Virginia. (Produced using a polyconic projection.)

1944 8-9 August 1944, D-2 Journals, Periodic Reports, and Special Action Reports. Second Battalion, Ninth Marines, Third Marine Division. Reg. 127, Box 56, Folder A17-1, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

White, G. and L. Lindstrom (eds.)

1989 The Pacific Theater: Island Representations of World War II. Pacific Islands Monograph No. 8. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

NPS Form 10-900-a (Rev. 8/2002)

OMB No. 1024-0018

**United States Department of the Interior** National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

l	Chagui'an Massacre Site
l	Name of Property
l	Guam
l	County and State
l	Name of multiple listing (if applicable)

Section number 9	Page	4
------------------	------	---

Worden, W.L.

1944 Japs Leave Grisly Scene: 42 Guam Natives Slain. Salt Lake Tribune 3 September: A5. Salt Lake City, Utah.

OMB No. 1024-0018

## United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Section	number	10	Page	1
C				

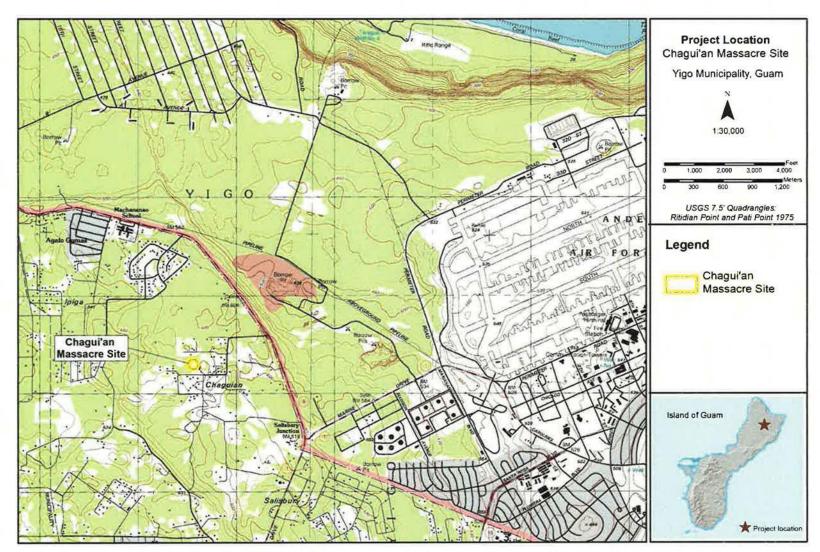
١	Chagui'an Massacre Site
I	Name of Property
	Guam County and State
	Name of multiple listing (if applicable)

The location of the Chagui'an massacre was first recorded in the 8 August D-2 Journals of the 3rd Marine Division's 21st Regiment as in the vicinity of Grid 788W with a later, more secure reference to the location as Grid 772E. On 9 and 10 August, troops from the 3rd Marine Division produced two Situation Overlay Maps that firmly placed the location of the discovered bodies along the Chagui'an bullcart trail, a known jungle access trail displayed on other maps of the period.

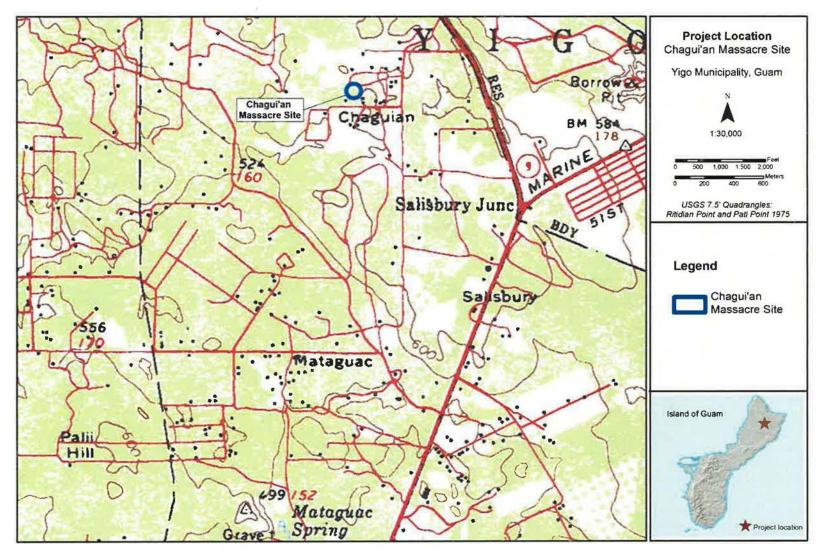
This historic spatial information was analyzed and compared with other historic imagery of the time (i.e., a 1944 U.S. Army Island of Guam map and 1940s military aerial photographs). This combined material was georeferenced using ESRI ArcGIS, Version 10.2, with the 1984 World Geodetic System (WGS84) datum and a projection of Zone 55 North. Point locations from the historic maps (e.g., known datums, major natural features) were spatially linked to the same features on contemporary USGS 7.5' topographic quadrangle maps and 2011 National Agriculture Imagery Program (NAIP) aerial photography. This georeferencing process verified the location of the massacre site in relation to contemporary maps with a potential error of 8 m, based on the Root Mean Square (RMS) value. The potential error of 8 m was considered favorable considering the inherent difficulties in pinpointing exact locations on contemporary maps using historical topographic quadrangles, which are not georeferenced to a current geographic datum or projection and often do not match more accurate modern coordinate systems.

The GIS-verified massacre site location was navigated to in the field using a handheld Geographic Positioning System (GPS) device. An archaeological survey was conducted of the georeferenced site location, but no physical remains of the massacre event or the original bullcart trail accessed by the 21st Regiment were encountered. Many trails and features dating to the World War II period are now overgrown in vegetation or were re-aligned, destroyed, or covered during modern development projects.

Due to the lack of physical remains or identifiable landscape features at the GIS-verified location, the site boundary was chosen based on verbal descriptions found in primary sources of the Chagui'an massacre. Commander Perry and wartime correspondents who visited the site within days of its initial discovery indicate that the bodies were distributed in several clusters. In their subsequent newspaper articles, the journalists describe the discovered bodies as being about "10 yards from the road" (Worden 1944) and scattered "down the jungle trail a few hundred yards" with one group in an abandoned truck (Arnot and Johnson 1944a; 1944b). The site boundary was therefore expanded to encompass the limits of the discovered bodies by extending it out in a 50 m radius from the site's center point. The Chagui'an Massacre Site is a 100 m diameter circle centered on the point identified through geospatial techniques.



Map 1. USGS topographic map showing location of Chagui'an Massacre Site.



Map 2. USGS topographic map showing close-up of Chagui'an Massacre Site.



Photo 1. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing north.



Photo 2. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing east.



Photo 3. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing south.



Photo 4. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing west.



Photo 5. Example of vegetation cover throughout the survey area, facing south.



Photo 6. Example of vegetation cover throughout the survey area, facing east.













## National Register of Historic Places Memo to File

# Correspondence

The Correspondence consists of communications from (and possibly to) the nominating authority, notes from the staff of the National Register of Historic Places, and/or other material the National Register of Historic Places received associated with the property.

Correspondence may also include information from other sources, drafts of the nomination, letters of support or objection, memorandums, and ephemera which document the efforts to recognize the property.

&a20CUNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR &a30CNATIONAL PARK SERVICE

&a22CNATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES &a29CEVALUATION/RETURN SHEET

REQUESTED ACTION: NOMINATION PROPERTY Chaqui'an Massacre Site NAME: MULTIPLE NAME: STATE & COUNTY: GUAM, Guam DATE RECEIVED: 2/19/16 DATE OF PENDING LIST: DATE OF 16TH DAY: &pW DATE OF 45TH DAY: DATE OF WEEKLY LIST: REFERENCE NUMBER: 16000129 REASONS FOR REVIEW:

APPEAL: N DATA PROBLEM: N LANDSCAPE: N LESS THAN 50 YEARS: OTHER: PDIL: N N PERIOD: N PROGRAM UNAPPROVED: N REQUEST: N SAMPLE: N SLR DRAFT: N NATIONAL: COMMENT WAIVER:

REJECT

ABSTRACT/SUMMARY COMMENTS:

RETURN

The Chagui'an Massacre Site is significant under National Register Criterion A in the areas of Ethnic Heritage-Pacific Islander, Social History, and Military History. The site—largely overgrown with vegetation and apparently lacking any significant period artifacts other than the landscape itself-represents the site of the violent, August 1944, massacre of approximately 45 local Chamorros at the hands of the occupying Japanese Imperial Army. Representing the single largest (known) episode of mass violence perpetrated on local citizens by the often brutal Japanese occupation forces, the Chagui'an site reflects he intense suffering and hardships forced upon Guam's indigenous population during the Japanese occupation of the island during World &War II.

DATE

4/05/16

RECOM./CRITERIA					
REVIEWER PAUL R. LUSIGNA"		DISCIP	DISCIPLINE L ISTORIAN		
TELEPHONE	9	DATE	4/5	2016	

DOCUMENTATION see attached comments Y/N see attached SLR Y

If a nomination is returned to the nominating authority, the nomination is no longer under consideration by the NPS.

# Documentation of Chagui'an Massacre Site for the National Register of Historic Places

### **Prepared For:**

Guam Preservation Trust PO Box 3036 Hagåtña, Guam 96932



### Prepared By:

Jolie Liston, PhD Cacilie E. Craft, MA, RPA and Kelly Marsh, PhD

Garcia and Associates 146 Hekili St., Suite 101 Kailua, Hawai'i 96734

GANDA Report No. 2284-1



### **SUMMARY**

At the request of the Guam Preservation Trust, Garcia and Associates prepared materials for nominating the World War II era Chagui'an Massacre Site (GHPI Site No. 66-08-1114) to the National Register of Historic Places. All work was conducted in accordance with the standards and requirements specified by the U.S. National Park Service and the Guam Historic Resources Division. A significant component of meeting this goal was ensuring the local stakeholders were informed and the nomination was in line with the needs of the community. With the National Register registration form delivered as a separate document, this report provides the text found in the form; the primary accounts, oral histories, maps, and photographs used to prepare the form; and documentation of the public meetings.

### **CONTENTS**

Summary	i
List of Figures	v
List of Tables	vi
1.0 Introduction	1
1.1 Report Organization	
2.0 DESCRIPTION	
2.1 Summary Paragraph	
2.2 Narrative Description	2
3.0 STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE	4
3.1 Summary Paragraph	4
3.2 Narrative Statement of Significance	4
3.2.1 Developmental History: Capture, Occupation, and Loss of Guam by Japanese In Forces	
3.2.2 Historic Context: World War II Japanese Atrocities to Micronesian Populations.	10
4.0 GEOGRAPHICAL DATA	13
4.1 Boundary Description	
4.2 Boundary Justification	
5.0 References	
J.U REFERENCES	13
APPENDIX A: PRIMARY ACCOUNTS OF THE CHAGUI'AN MASSACRE	
A.1 Books	18
A.1.1 Bisita Guam	18
A.1.2 The Long and the Short and the Tall	23
A.1.3 Kokoda Front Line	26
A.2 Military Records	
A.2.1 D-2 Journals and Special Action Reports	35
A.2.2 Memorandum from Commander Perry	
A.3 Newspaper Articles	52
A.3.1 Worden, W.L	52
A.3.2 Smith, H.	55
A.3.3 Arnot, C. and M.R. Johnson (Version 1)	58
A.3.4 Arnot, C. and M.R. Johnson (Version 2)	62
A.3.5 Landsberg, M.	67
A.3.6 International News Service	69
A.3.7 Unknown Photographer	71
A.4 Oral Histories	
A.4.1 George Flores, Jesus Garcia, and Maria T. Garrido (1978)	72
A 4.2. Juan IJ. Torre (2001)	76

### **Contents**

A.4.3 Juan Benevente (2014)	80
APPENDIX B: MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM DEATH REPORTS	83
B.1 Victims Named in Primary Sources	
APPENDIX C: FURTHER RESEARCH	110
C.1 Missing Oral Histories	110
C.2 Documents at the National Archives, Washington, D.C	
C.3 Guam War Claims Review Commission	
C.4 Researchers on Guam	
C.5 War Films	111
APPENDIX D: MAPS	114
D.1 Current Maps	
D.2 Historic and U.S. Military Figures	
APPENDIX E: PHOTOGRAPHS	
E.1 Curent Site Conditions	
E.2 Massacre Photographs	
E.3 Mass Photographs	
APPENDIX F: PUBLIC MEETING DOCUMENTATION	134
F.1 20 March 2015 Public Meeting	
F.2 30 March 2015 Public Meeting	
F.2.1 Public Notices.	
F.2.2 Sign-In Sheet	
F.2.3 Comment Forms	
F.2.4 Meeting Notes	

### **FIGURES**

- Figure D-1a. Chagui'an Massacre Site location on USGS 7.5' topographic map.
- Figure D-1b. Close-up of Chagui'an Massacre Site location on USGS 7.5' topographic map.
- Figure D-1c. Current aerial photograph showing center point of Chagui'an Massacre Site, old bullcart trail, and current Memorial Site.
- Figure D-1d. Chagui'an Massacre Site superimposed on current land parcels and 2014 aerial imagery.
- Figure D-2a. 1944 U.S. Army map of Guam (corrected to 1942). (A.M.S. W472, Second Edition).
- Figure D-2b. 1942 U.S. Marine Corp Special Air and Gunnery Target Map, Santa Rosa Quadrangle, Guam.
- Figure D-2c. 3d Marine Division Enemy Situation Overlay Map of 9 August 1944 in Chagui'an area of Guam.
- Figure D-2d. 3d Marine Division Enemy Situation Overlay Map of 10 August 1944 in Chagui'an area of Guam.
- Figure D-2e. Map of advancing U.S. troops on 7 and 8 August with Chagui'an area circled in red (from Crowl 1960:420, Map 26).
- Figure D-2f. 1949 Aerial Photograph of Chagui'an area (Mission VU-9, Sortie 31, Flight 10-10).
- Figure E-1a. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing north.
- Figure E-1b. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing east.
- Figure E-1c. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing south.
- Figure E-1d. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing west.
- Figure E-1e. Example of vegetation cover throughout the survey area, facing south.
- Figure E-1f. Example of vegetation cover throughout the survey area, facing east.
- Figure E-2a. Chagui'an massacre photograph; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:340).
- Figure E-2b. Chagui'an massacre photograph; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:340).
- Figure E-2c. Chagui'an massacre photograph; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:340).
- Figure E-2d. U.S. newspaper photograph of Chagui'an massacre, unknown photographer (provided by D. Rubinstein).
- Figure E-2e. Possible Chagui'an massacre photograph, unknown photographer (provided by D. Rubinstein 2012).
- Figure E-3a. Woman at 1944 memorial mass for massacre victims; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:341).
- Figure E-3b. Crosses at 1944 memorial mass for massacre victims; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:341).
- Figure E-3c. Overview of 1944 memorial mass for massacre victims; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:341).
- Figure F-1a. Notice of March 20th public meeting in the Marianas Variety newspaper.
- Figure F-2.1a. Notice of 30<sup>th</sup> of March public meeting in the Marianas Variety newspaper.
- Figure F-2.1b. Notice of 30th March public meeting in the Pacific Daily News online newspaper.

### **TABLES**

- Table 1. UTM References for the Chagui'an Massacre Site
- Table B-1a. Military Government of Guam Death Reports of Potential Victims of Chagui'an Massacre
- Table B-1b. List of Potential Chagui'an Massacre Victims Identified in Single Location

### 1.0 Introduction

At the request of the Guam Preservation Trust (GPT), Garcia and Associates (GANDA) prepared materials for nomination of the World War II era Chagui'an Massacre Site (GHPI Site No. 66-08-1114; formerly No. 66-08-1973) to the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP). All work was conducted in accordance with the standards and requirements specified by the National Park Service (NPS) and the Guam Historic Resources Division (GHRD). A significant component of meeting this goal was ensuring local stakeholders were informed and the nomination was in line with the needs of the community.

To achieve the project objectives, GANDA performed the following tasks: 1) recommended site boundaries, 2) prepared the NRHP nomination materials, 3) conducted public information meetings, 4) provided periodic status reports, 5) presented the nomination to the Guam Historic Preservation Review Board, and 6) submitted a complete set of correctly formatted nomination documents.

### 1.1 REPORT ORGANIZATION

This report contains the documentation used in preparing the Chagui'an Massacre Site NRHP registration form. The registration form (NPS Form 10-900) is presented as a separate document; however, the text found in the form is provided in Sections 2 through 5, organized exactly as in the registration document. The Appendices presents primary accounts of the Chagui'an massacre found in books (Appendix A.1), military records (Appendix A.2), newspaper articles (Appendix A.3), and oral histories (Appendix A.4). Appendix B provides the 1945 Military Government of Guam Death Reports that appear to be associated with the Chagui'an massacre while a discussion of the victim's names is in Appendix B.1.

Avenues for further research into the Chagui'an massacre is given in Appendix C. Information might be found in missing oral histories (Appendix C.1), documentation at the National Archives (Appendix C.2), reports of the Guam War Claims Review Commission (Appendix C.3), with Guam researchers (Appendix C.4), or in wartime newsreels (Appendix C.5).

Appendices D and E contain current and historic maps and photographs of the Chagui'an area. The georeferenced Chagui'an Massacre Site is shown on the topographic and military maps and historic aerial photographs. Section 4.2 provides details of how the location of the massacre was obtained. Appendix F provides details of the public meeting held at Yigo on 30 March 2015.

### 2.0 DESCRIPTION

### 2.1 SUMMARY PARAGRAPH

The Chagui'an Massacre Site is in the northern municipality of Yigo on the island of Guam, a U.S. Unincorporated Territory (Figure D-1a). The site encompasses 1.94 acres of mostly unoccupied and undeveloped land in a small rural community known as Chagui'an, the traditional Chamorro place name for the area. The Chagui'an Massacre Site is just north of Chalan Emsley, a small residential street diverging west off Guam Highway 9 approximately a kilometer northwest of the main entrance to Andersen Air Force Base. Access to the site is gained by proceeding roughly 880 m east on Chalan Emsley before turning north to traverse approximately 100 m through the thick jungle bordering the paved road. There are no known physical remains of the massacre (e.g., human remains, a trail, World War II artifacts). Regardless, the dense, wild tropical vegetation retains the area's 1944 appearance and sense of place, thus faithfully reflecting its historical association with the horrific slaughter of innocent Chamorros that occurred there. This setting continues to evoke the feeling and memories of the suffering of and sacrifices made by the indigenous population during the Japanese occupation of the island.

### 2.2 NARRATIVE DESCRIPTION

The Chagui'an Massacre Site is on the north-central plateau of Guam, the largest island in the Mariana archipelago and in Micronesia. Guam's northern interior consists of rugged limestone topography largely covered in dense tropical forest and dispersed residential settlements. There are no known pre-Contact archaeological sites, historic ranches, or other historic properties in the immediate vicinity of the massacre site.

During the first half of the 20th century, the Chagui'an area was heavily jungled and uninhabited. The local population may have entered the area to forage for economically useful plants or hunt coconut crabs and wild pigs. Travelers heading to Tarague (Talagi) to the north or to the south edge of the Yigo village area, traversed across Chagui'an via a bullcart trail (also called the Chagui'an Trail and Tarague Trail), "a much used unpaved road which ran from Yigo to Tarague point by way of Chaguian and Fineguayac" (Flores 1978).

The 1944 descriptions of the massacre site indicate the atrocity occurred beside this bullcart trail where it was shaded by several *dokdok* trees (breadfruit, *Artocarpus altilis*) (Flores 1978). The slaughtered remains were found spread across a few hundred yards (Arnot and Johnson 1944a) in three (Perry 1944) or four (Arnot and Johnson 1944a) groups on both sides of the trail. With one group in an abandoned Ford truck, the remaining bodies are variously described as being in thickets alongside the one-way jungle road (Worden 1944), in an open bomb crater (Arnot and Johnson 1944b), in a clearing (Young in Josephy 1946:91), and in the weeds on both sides of the trail (Perry 1944).

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The transcript of the 1978 Flores oral history translates the Chamorro word *dokdok* as 'palm' but a breadfruit tree or *dokdok* is easily distinguished from any of the many palm species on Guam. It may be that the interviewer added the word 'palm' rather than Mr. Flores stating the trees were in the palm family.

### National Register of Historic Places: Chagui'an Massacre Site

Since World War II, the area surrounding the site has been converted to largely undeveloped residential lots with some tracts of land used for cattle grazing. The Chagui'an Massacre Site remains undeveloped and retains the thick jungle growth and flat limestone topography analogous to that encountered by World War II soldiers. Except for a small clearing accommodating a single-family dwelling close to the southeast boundary, the site is covered with dense tropical vegetation (e.g., Cocos nucifera, Hibiscus tiliaceus, Epipremnum pinnatum, Leucaena leucocephala, and Nephrolepsis sp.).

Regardless of the relatively minor transformations of the surrounding landscape in the 70 years since 1944, the jungle continues to convey the feeling and association of the traumatic event that occurred at this location.

### 3.0 STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE

### 3.1 SUMMARY PARAGRAPH

The Chagui'an Massacre Site is nominated to the National Register of Historic Places at the local, regional, and national level under Criterion A. Chagui'an represents the intense suffering and hardship endured by the indigenous population (Chamorros) of the U.S. Unincorporated territory of Guam during the 31 month Japanese wartime occupation of the island. Of the many incidents of Japanese military brutality on Guam, the largest known single act of violence is the beheading of 45 Chamorros by the Imperial Japanese Army at Chagui'an. The massacre site exemplifies the atrocities committed on Micronesian populations in the Pacific Theater of Operations and epitomizes the tragic extremes that can be inflicted on small, marginalized, native populations without political authority or the prerogative of military sanction in global conflicts. Chagui'an is one of only a handful of war-related massacres of civilians that occurred on U.S. soil during World War II.

### 3.2 NARRATIVE STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE

During World War II's Pacific campaign, Micronesian islanders were victims of countless gruesome and appalling atrocities perpetrated by the Japanese military. Horrific acts of violence against innocent civilians occurred during the 1941–1944 Japanese occupation of the U.S. territory of Guam. In June of 1944, the U.S military began the recapture of the island. By 31 July, after seizing Guam's beachhead, American soldiers began to drive northeast to flush out the retreating Imperial Japanese Army and secure the island. Pursuing the increasingly disorganized and dispersed Japanese forces through the dense jungle terrain and rugged limestone of Guam's interior, American troops entered the Chagui'an area on 8 August. As combat patrols from the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment, 3rd Marine Division navigated up a bullcart trail through Chagui'an, they encountered the grisly scene of the decapitated bodies of 45 Chamorros.

The bodies were in the weeds on both sides of a trail, 6 in one group, 23 in another group, and 13 in another group. Most of the heads had been completely severed although some were still attached. Decomposition was well underway although the features were not beyond recognition. The men's hands were bound behind their backs and it was apparent from the positions of the bodies that they had been beheaded while in the traditional Japanese kneeling position. [Perry 1944]

Commander Perry (1944) reports that three other bodies (to total 45) were discovered nearby in the Salisbury area. Potentially due to the horror of the scene and the bodies being dispersed into at least three groups, military personnel and war journalists who witnessed the aftermath of the massacre provide different counts of the Chagui'an causalities.<sup>2</sup>

A gruesome depiction of the atrocity is provided by Private First Class Joe Young, a scout with the combat patrol, who states,

<sup>2</sup> As recorded in the official U.S. military report of the incident by Commander Perry (1944), this nomination counts the total number Chagui'an massacre victims as 45.

4

Suddenly, we came to a clearing. There, spread out on the ground, were about forty bodies of young men. They had their legs drawn up against their chests and had their arms tied behind their backs. They lay in awkward positions—on their sides and their stomachs, and on their knees—like swollen, purple lumps. And none of them had heads, they had all been decapitated. The heads lay like bowling balls all over the place.

There was a truck nearby with more bodies and lopped-off heads in it. It looked as if the Japs had been loading all the bodies and heads into the truck, but had been frightened away and had left everything behind. [Josephy 1946:911

Military reports and newspaper accounts relate that, before their execution by decapitation or shooting, the victim's hands were tied behind their back, some had their feet bound, and they were forced to kneel. "Large welts and tears on the backs" of some of the men indicates they were beaten before being killed (Worden 1944).<sup>3</sup>

The Chagui'an fatalities were identified as Chamorro men between 15 and 76 years old (Military Government of Guam Death Reports 1945). They "were in civilian clothes and none bore any indications that they were taking part or had taken part in the battle for Guam" (Worden 1944). Private First Class Young states there was a "beheaded woman in the truck" (Josephy 1946:91) but the remaining witnesses to the aftermath of the tragedy do not mention a woman, nor is a woman present in the Military Government of Guam Death Reports linked to the Chagui'an atrocity.

Most victims of the brutal slaughter appear to have been conscripted in groups from the recently Japanese-established Chamorro concentration camp at Manenggon in the central village of Yoña to transport staple food supplies and military materials northward to Japanese defensive outposts (Josephy 1946:91; Garcia 1978; Torre 2001; Blaz 2008:83). An oral history collected from Jesus Garcia, a surviving member of a group of Asan villagers sent to "haul rice and biscuit supplies in big sacks on top of carabaos [water buffalo] to Yigo," tells of how, around Mataguac (near Chagui'an), two of the men,

> (for reasons not recalled by Mr. Garcia) hastily abandoned their carabaos and went with the guide toward the interior where Mataguac Spring was located. Mr. Garcia believes that his companions must have wandered into the cave area where the Japanese had build [sic] there [sic] last defences [General Obata's headquarters] and in so doing incurred the ire of the Japanese. A short time later, one Saipanese interpreter<sup>4</sup> came to inform Mr. Garcia and his other companions that the two who had gone to the spring had been beheaded. [Garcia 1978]

<sup>4</sup> As the Northern Mariana Islands had been administered by the Japanese since 1914, Chamorros from the island of Saipan were fluent in Japanese and served as interpreters for the Japanese wartime administration on

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Those Chamorros who were members of the Guam Insular Force Guard before the 1941 Japanese occupation of Guam were 'blacklisted' by their captors and were more likely to be executed or tortured.

A few days after depositing their supplies several miles east of Chagui'an<sup>5</sup> and being joined by a conscripted labor group composed of Piti villagers, Mr. Garcia recalls how,

a Saipanese interpreter secretly advised them (the Guamanians)<sup>6</sup> to escape as there were plans to kill all of them. Seizing upon a time when twilight had descended and when they were lightly guarded, the villagers started running toward the thick jungle undergrowth in the guarded area's outskirts. From Mr. Garcia's observations, most of the Piti villagers scampered toward the general area of Chaguian while he and his two companions from Yona moved towards the direction of Agafo Gumas [in Yigo].

. . . A few days later word got back to Manengon about the beheading of many Guamanians at Chaguian. Mr. Garcia presumes that among those killed were his co-prisoners from Piti who never got to Manengon Camp. [Garcia 1978]

The large number of massacre victims identified as from Piti village, and the one from Asan village (Military Government of Guam Death Reports 1945), concurs with Mr. Garcia's recollections. Many of the other executed men were identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz as being from his village of Yoña (Perry 1944). The Japanese soldiers forced Mr. Baza, owner of a Yoña ranch, to provide eighteen strong and vigorous young men and carabao for a trip to Yigo; none of whom were to return to their families (Garrido 1978). Some of these men were identified as being victims of the Chagui'an massacre (Garrido 1978).

Without any eyewitness accounts<sup>7</sup> or survivors of the Chagui'an tragedy, the underlying reason for the gruesome murders must be interpreted within its historic context. Private First Class Young suggests the decapitated bodies found in the 1937 Ford truck (Flores 1978) parked on the bullcart trail were in the process of being moved (Josephy 1946:91) or perhaps the truck "was used to haul the victims to their doom" (Arnot and Johnson 1944a). At this stage of the war, it seems the retreating Japanese soldiers would have no spare time, extra energy, or reason to move 'enemy' bodies. Conceivably, the men were being transported away from General Obata's headquarters on the northeast side of Mount Mataguac (about 2.5 km south) to avoid U.S. forces congregating so close to the hideaway. As at least some of those massacred were escaping in the direction of Mataguac (Garcia 1978), it is possible they inadvertently got too close to the highly secret and vital Japanese command post, and were slaughtered to prevent disclosure of its location to American soldiers. However, there may not be a specific reason for the Chagui'an slaughter as in July and August of 1944 Japanese forces were inexplicably massacring scores of Chamorros.

The final disposition of the Chagui'an massacre victims is uncertain. The Marine Corps combat correspondent Josephy (1946:91) states, "the bodies were buried" but provides no other details. Commander Perry (1944) reports that the three bodies found nearby at Salisbury were

<sup>6</sup> Just after World War II, Guam's Chamorro population were referred to as "Guamanians" to differentiate them from Chamorros of the Northern Mariana Islands.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Near the south entrance of present day Andersen Air Force Base.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> The remarks section in the Military Government of Guam Death Reports (1945) states that the massacre was witnessed by Gabriel Flores Borja, a Chamorro from Saipan who served as a Japanese interpreter. If a written record of Borja's story of the massacre exists, it has never been located.

"buried by a burial party" but does not give the location of the interment or mention what happened to the remaining men. Given that the Salisbury victims were certainly buried and that American soldiers and Chamorro friends and relatives knew about the atrocity, it is improbable that the remaining bodies were simply left in situ at the massacre site. However, family members of those killed may not have immediately known about their fate or were unable to travel north to Chagui'an in the tumultuous days following the American invasion when many Chamorros were still in internment camps. It is likely that the Chagui'an victims were buried but that in the aftermath of war, with countless bodies needing burial, their grave site went undocumented.

On 15 August 1944, about 2,000 Chamorros attended a requiem high mass preceded by a recitation of the rosary in memory of those massacred (Arnot and Johnson 1944b). Services were held by the only remaining Catholic priest on Guam, Father Oscar L. Calvo. The memorial service was filmed by Australian photojournalist, Damien P. Parer, who also filmed the bodies at the site of the atrocity (McDonald 2012:341). The massacre's historical significance continues to be remembered by the Chamorro population. On 12 April 2004, a memorial cross and signage listing the victim's names were erected to commemorate those who lost their lives at Chagui'an (Benevente 2014). This memorial park, a kilometer south of the massacre site, is administered by the Chagui'an Planning Committee and the Yigo Mayor's Office and owned by the Government of Guam.

# 3.2.1 Developmental History: Capture, Occupation, and Loss of Guam by Japanese Imperial Forces

The Mariana Islands' indigenous population, the Chamorros, inhabited Guam for over 3,000 years before the 1521 arrival of Ferdinand Magellan's expedition. Claimed by Spain in 1565, it was not until the mid-1600s that Spanish colonization of Guam began in earnest with the intent of spreading Catholicism and offering a provisioning port for its galleons on their lucrative Acapulco-to-Manila trade route. After 230 years of dramatic sociopolitical and cultural transformations, Spain ceded Guam to the U.S. at the end of the Spanish-American War while much of Micronesia, and the remainder of the Mariana archipelago, was purchased by Germany. By 1899, a U.S. Navy captain was serving as the Governor of Guam and commander of the island's small naval base. Japan entered Micronesia during World War I, in 1914, and eventually (in 1920) secured a mandate from the League of Nations to administer Micronesia's former German possessions, including the Northern Mariana Islands (Peattie 1988).

At the beginning of the World War II Pacific campaign, the Imperial Japanese Army invaded the U.S. Unincorporated territory of Guam with the goal of eliminating an enemy base in the midst of Japanese controlled Micronesia and expanding their outer perimeter to curtail the threats of aerial attacks on the Japanese home islands. Japanese bombardment of Guam began on 8 December 1941, just a few hours after the attack on Pearl Harbor, as a part of a multi-prong attack against U.S. forces. Unfortified and with an insignificant force of about 400 U.S. soldiers and local men in the Insular Force Guard, the American Naval Commander soon surrendered Guam. Led by Major-General Tomitarō Horii, roughly 400 men with the Japanese Navy 5th Defense Force from Saipan and the 5,500 strong Japanese Army's South Seas Detachment assumed control of the island (Lodge 1954:8).

Within days of the Japanese invasion, the Japanese Commander-in-Chief issued a proclamation to the Chamorros stating, "under the regulations of our Japanese authorities and my [sic] enjoy your daily life as we guarantee your lives and [will] never distress nor plunder your property" (Palomo 1984:31). Regardless, he continued by declaring,

Those who conduct any defiance and who act spy [sic] against our enterprise, shall be court-martialled and the Army shall take strict care to execute said criminals by shooting. [Palomo 1984:31]

The latter was impressed upon the island inhabitants when, in early 1942, they were forced to witness the Japanese execute two Chamorros for alleged theft and communication with an American captive (Palomo 1984:61).

Soon after the invasion, Japanese Army troops were deployed to Rabaul in Papua New Guinea leaving a token force to garrison Guam. As a rear base, the island became a staging area for Japanese troops and ships preparing for battle to the south and east. For the next 31 months, Guam was largely administered by the *Minseibu* (Department of Civil Affairs) under the Imperial Japanese Navy. Within the context of the Japanization policy of the Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere, the *Minseibu* pursued the objectives of maintaining peace and order, acquiring resources to develop a national defense system, and establishing military self-sufficiency (Peattie 1988; Higuchi 2013).

The Japanese assimilation process involved teaching the Japanese language at schools; banning English; confiscating radios, cars, firearms, and cameras; enforcing the use of Japanese customs through corporal punishment; and mass indoctrination in Japanese ideology by requiring attendance at movies, parades, and lectures. The Japanization of Guam's 20,000 Chamorros, however, was more difficult to implement than initially assumed. Not only had the indigenous population been introduced to 40 years of democratic, liberal, and individualistic values in an American social and economic system but also, after centuries of Spanish rule, the island's inhabitants were devout Catholics who would not easily succumb to replacing religion with political ideology or Jesus with the Japanese Emperor (Higuchi 2001). It soon became clear that, "the main goal of Japanization [on Guam] was eradicating forty years of American symbols, values, and ultimately, loyalty among the Chamorros" (Camacho 2011:44).

Fear of the new regime's brutality, along with uncompensated seizures of buildings, evictions from homes, and confiscation of farmland, induced many Chamorros to flee the villages for their distant *låncho siha* (ranches) where they relied on bartering and agriculture for subsistence. The local population was forced to supply monthly quotas of agricultural produce and livestock to feed the Japanese troops and officials. In addition, an obligatory number of Chamorros were required to work on Japanese farms and construction sites. Failure to meet these demands often resulted in brutal reprimands.

During the occupation, Japanese police and soldiers beat, tortured, and killed island inhabitants for genuine and alleged transgressions such as harboring American fugitives, operating radios, showing disrespect, or failing to deliver the mandated quantity of goods. By the middle of 1942, necessary provisions were becoming scarce for the local population due to the outpouring of

food quotas and the Japanese commandeering additional desired goods (Palomo 1984:127). Deprivation and hunger became commonplace.

By late 1943, after American forces had taken the Gilberts and the Solomons, and were on the way to capturing the Marshalls and the Eastern Carolines, it became clear that Japanese military strength was deteriorating. The Japanese stance towards the Chamorros transformed from one of forced integration and assimilation to more direct commandeering of labor and resources to support Japanese military goals. With a shortage of provisions in Japan and U.S. attacks preventing Japanese transport ships from reaching Guam, the island's food supply rapidly dwindled. The suffering and hardship imposed upon the Chamorro population rose dramatically.

Increasing agricultural production to sustain the expanding occupation forces become a priority. The *Kaikontai* (Agriculture Development Unit) ruthlessly mobilized all able-bodied Chamorro women and children over twelve to toil from dawn to dusk as field hands. The *Setsueitai* (Navy Construction Company) anxiously strengthened Japanese defenses by building the Orote and Tiyan airfields and expanding fortifications. A labor force composed of Chamorro and indentured Okinawan and Korean men was forced to work night and day digging hundreds of underground air raid shelters, building barricades, hauling munitions, unloading ships, and constructing the airports. Throughout these desperate months, the *Setsueitai* and the *Kaikontai* treated the indigenous population with particular brutality.

By March 1944, under the increasing threat of an Allied invasion, some 13,000 Japanese Army units returned to reinforce the roughly 5,000 Japanese Naval forces and noncombatant construction and agricultural units on Guam (Lodge 1954:8, 196–197). The majority of the newly arrived soldiers were seasoned war veterans deployed from the 29th Division of the Kwantung Army in Manchuria. Guam's defense was under the command of General Takeshi Takashina, Commanding General of the 29th Division and the Southern Marianas Army Group, until his death on 28 July when General Hideyoshi Obata, Commanding General 31st Army, assumed command.

On 16 June 1944, the U.S. military began preliminary air and sea bombardment of Guam in preparation for the imminent invasion. Retaking Guam and controlling the northern Mariana islands was an important strategic military objective for U.S. forces (Rogers 1995:194–195). Capturing the Marianas would sever the communication and supply lines between Japan and its island holdings in the South and Central Pacific, provide a base for the B29 Superfortress bombers to initiate raids on Japan, supply a deepwater harbor for a forward naval base to support U.S. operations in Southeast Asia, and strike a significant blow to Japanese morale.

On 10 July, with the U.S. invasion imminent, General Takashina, ordered the evacuation of almost the entire Chamorro population<sup>8</sup> from their homes to be forcibly marched to internment camps, the largest of which was along the Manenggon River, near the southeast coast. The intent of this exodus may have been to assemble the civilians for their own safety, to prevent them from

\_\_\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Chamorros conscripted to feed the soldiers and carry ammunition through the dangerous front lines or who successfully hid from the Japanese were not interned in the camps.

aiding enemy forces, or to congregate them for slaughter. Ten to fifteen thousand people, from infants to the elderly, carrying whatever possessions they could manage, were marched to camps at bayonet point over the course of several days and nights. Japanese military personnel beat anyone who left the path for food, water, or to rest while those who could not keep up were left behind to die. With no food, shelter, latrines, or medical supplies, and in the height of the season of torrential rains, survival became the chief occupation of those in the squalid camps. Japanese guards recruited able-bodied men and boys from the camps to carry food and supplies to outposts and build evermore defenses. There are no records of how many people died en route to or at Manenggon and the other camps in which they remained until released by U.S. forces on 31 July.

On 8 July, the U.S. air attack escalated to persist for thirteen consecutive days, the longest preliminary aerial bombardment sustained by any Pacific island during World War II (Crowl 1960:320). By 21 July, Japanese coastal defenses were sufficiently damaged that U.S. forces could invade the southwest beaches with the 3rd Marine Division coming ashore on Asan Beach and the Army's 77th Infantry Division and 1st Provisional Brigade landing in Agat (Lodge 1954; Crowl 1960; Gailey 1988). The Japanese military tactic for the defense of Guam emphasized annihilation of the enemy at the invasion beaches. Met with fierce resistance, it was not until 29 July that the beachhead line was secure and the heavily fortified Orote Peninsula fell to the Americans.

The Japanese planned to make a stand in Guam's mountainous interior if they were defeated in the initial assault phase. Cut-off from supplies or reinforcements, their inland line soon collapsed and the exhausted, disorganized, and desperate Japanese troops retreated onto Guam's northern plateau for their final defense in the Mount Mataguac-Mount Santa Rosa area in Yigo. Accompanying the fleeing Japanese soldiers were Korean and Okinawan conscripted laborers and Japanese civilians who feared death at the hands of the American military.

U.S. forces pressed northward after the retreating enemy in heavy rain and thick jungle with the 3rd Marine Division on the west, the 77th Infantry Division to the east, and the 1st Provisional Brigade in the center. Assisting the soldiers were Chamorro scouts in the Local Security Patrol Force, or Combat Patrol, as well as K-9 dog platoons. After continual skirmishes, and fierce engagements at Mount Barrigada on 2 August and Mount Santa Rosa on 7 August, U.S. forces completed the drive north by reaching the cliffs above Tarague. General Roy S. Geiger announced the end of organized resistance on Guam on 10 August. A final small battle occurred on 11 August at the fortified command post of General Obata at the base of Mount Mataguac.

U.S. forces and the Combat Patrol undertook considerable reconnaissance efforts to capture the 9,000 Japanese soldiers refusing to surrender and remaining hidden within Guam's jungles. Small skirmishes and confrontations occurred throughout the island long after it was declared secure with holdouts tracked down through September 1945 and the last straggler discovered in 1972. After the death of 1,769 American forces, roughly 18,000 Japanese soldiers, and over a thousand Chamorros during the Battle of Guam, the island once again became a U.S. Island Command with the objective of providing support for the next phase of the Pacific war operations.

### 3.2.2 Historic Context: World War II Japanese Atrocities to Micronesian Populations

Pacific islanders were caught in the crossfire of some of World War II's heaviest fighting to endure appalling physical and psychological horrors. Despite the indigenous island populations'

lack of political authority or the prerogative of military sanction, they were forcibly subjected into the turbulent and bloody conflict between two colonial powers that raged across the Pacific.

Whether their islands had been claimed by Japan since 1914 or during the Pacific campaign, indigenous inhabitants of Micronesia were regarded as racially inferior subjects of the Japanese Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere. Islanders suffered adversity in the form of food shortages, sexual slavery, forced arduous labor, and vicious brutality throughout the war (Mamara and Kaiuea 1979; White and Lindstrom 1989; Poyer et al. 2000; Falgout et al. 2007). These hardships were compounded by mandatory evacuations from home islands and the untold number of innocent civilians who lost their lives or were injured as casualties of war during fierce battles on the constricted islands. The most horrific savagery to native populations occurred in the last year of World War II when the Japanese Imperial Army recognized imminent defeat. In this atmosphere of fear and panic, Japanese organizational efficiency and social control completely collapsed and chaos reigned (Ineaga 1978; Dower 1986).

During the terrifying period when Japanese loss appeared inevitable and invasion was at hand, Micronesians were victims of countless gruesome and appalling atrocities perpetrated by Japanese military forces including torture, rape, and random executions. Micronesian populations became "mere tools to be utilized without regard to their safety or well-being" (Palomo 1984:168). On Chuuk, some 70 native women, already forced into prostitution by their captors, were mercilessly gunned down (Hicks 1995). On Nauru, 39 sufferers of Hansen's disease were herded aboard a naval ship, ostensibly bound for safety on Pohnpei, which was intentionally shelled with those attempting to escape the doomed vessel shot to death (Tanaka 2010).

The most consistent instances of Japanese wartime atrocities inflicted on native islanders occurred on Guam, the largest of the Micronesian islands, where the native inhabitants were often "treated with suspicion" as the enemy (Camacho 2011). At least 1,170 civilians<sup>9</sup>, most of them Chamorro, died during the 31 months of the Japanese invasion, occupation, and American capture of the island with thousands more suffering debilitating physical and psychological harm (Palomo 1984, 1991; Palomo and Borja 1994; Blaz 2008; Babauta 2014). Some of the numbered dead were casualties of war or those who died of old age while the fate of others was a direct result of the beatings, torture, and other injustices inflicted upon them by Japanese soldiers.

Once the American pre-invasion bombing and strafing of Guam began on 16 June, the island broke into chaos. With the breakdown in military morale and discipline, Japanese atrocities to their Chamorro captives began in earnest. At times the desperate, fearful, and suspicious Japanese forces brutalized the Chamorros out of fear of intelligence reports being sent to the U.S., for refusing to divulge the whereabouts of the fugitive U.S. Navy radioman George Tweed, or other acts of espionage; but more often acts of violence were inflicted without provocation and for no apparent reason.

\_\_\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> The War in the Pacific National Historical Park's list of those who died during the invasion, occupation, and liberation of Guam (8 December 1941–10 August 1944), compiled by Guam Governor and Congress, is not divided into nationality or ethnicity, but rather listed as the 'people of Guam' (J. Richardson, Superintendent, War in the Pacific NHP, pers. comm., 26 February 2015).

The Japanese military's harshest atrocities against the Chamorro people were the massacres of innocent civilians. The plight of the Chamorros in these final days before Guam was captured by the Americans is portrayed in the gruesome description of the Fena massacre that tells of the fate of those kept in Agat to supply food to Japanese soldiers.

On July 22, the day after the American landings on the beaches at As'an and Agat, most of the girls were taken to various caves in the area and given to the soldiers as a reward for fighting bravely or to encourage them to do so. The girls were gang raped throughout the night. The rapes continued even as the Americans were advancing into the area. To hide the crimes, soldiers threw hand grenades into the caves before they retreated. For the girls not in the caves or who were fortunate enough to escape, their plight was still not over. Many were simply shot down as they sought cover in the jungle. One small group of girls found an additional horror. They were lucky enough to get away, but when they tried to hide in a cave they found it littered with bloody body parts. They were the remnants of the men and boys who had also been kept behind at Agat. They had apparently been forced into the cave where soldiers tossed grenade after grenade in after them. [Blaz 2008:151]

Wholesale massacres of Chamorro men, women, and children by the Japanese Imperial Army in July of 1944 became frequent events on Guam. Father Jesus Baza Duenas, one of three Chamorro clergymen on Guam and an outspoken defender of his faith, along with three other Chamorros were beheaded 12 July after days of interrogation and torture. Eleven Chamorros were bayoneted to death in the capital of Hagåtña with two teenagers escaping the onslaught by feigning death. In two separate infamous massacres that occurred in Merizo, one at Tinta the other at Faha, villagers assigned to work crews were ushered into caves under the pretense of being offered haven from artillery shells. Japanese soldiers lobbed grenades in after them and bayoneted those who survived the explosions. At Tinta (NRHP No. 91001720), fourteen of the 30 Chamorro victims escaped to tell of the atrocities. All of the 30 men at Faha perished (NRHP No. 91001091). Of these brutal atrocities, the massacre at Chagui'an claimed the most victims.

Stories of the hardships and atrocities endured by their family, friends, and island nations during World War II continue to be solemnly passed down over the generations and commemorated year after year in the islands of Micronesia. Islanders remember World War II as a traumatic time when they were pawns in their own homeland, at the mercy of harsh military masters regardless of whether their islands were a Japanese colonial holding or a U.S. colony seized by the Japanese military. At times islanders speak of the quieter early years of the war or of their initial loyalty to Japan or the U.S., some even fighting on behalf of one side or the other. Many also point out that they were caught in the crossfire of a war not of their making but being fought by two colonial nations. For Micronesian islanders, the Pacific campaign was a time of hardships endured while serving others' colonial and wartime agendas. This was especially so in the final months of the conflict when adversity, starvation, and loss were rampant and pervasive. Far too common are the tragic stories of the deaths of mothers, fathers, sisters, brothers, daughters, and sons, each narrative seeming to bear more tragedy than the next. The pinnacle in these recountings of wartime suffering are the massacre narratives in which the senseless brutality against innocent islanders removed loved ones forever from the lives of their families.

### 4.0 GEOGRAPHICAL DATA

### 4.1 BOUNDARY DESCRIPTION

The boundary of the Chagui'an Massacre Site is indicated by the polygon on the accompanying USGS topographic maps (Figures D.1a and D.1b). The boundary is centered on UTM reference point 271558E, 1501302N (projection WGS1984 UTM Zone 55N) and has a site diameter of 100 m to encompass 1.94 acres. This boundary includes portions of eight privately-owned residential lots: L7125-17-1, L7125-17-R1, L7125-17-R/W, L7125-R23-R/W, L7125-24, L7125-R28, L7125-25, and L7125-28 (Figure D.1d).

### 4.2 BOUNDARY JUSTIFICATION

The Chagui'an Massacre Site location and boundary were established through Geographic Information System (GIS)-based spatial analysis of primary historical sources produced by those who first encountered the massacre. These sources include the U.S. 3rd Marine Division conducting the reconnaissance of Guam's northern plateau during August 1944 and the war correspondents who visited the site immediately after its discovery.

The 3rd Marine Division provided specific data of the massacre site location on the 1942–1944 U.S. Marine Corps Special Air and Gunnery Target topographic quadrangle maps (Special Grid Maps) (Figure D-2b); Situation Overlay maps based on the Special Grid Maps (Figures D-2c and D-2d); and daily field logs (D-2 Journals). The Situation Overlay maps were produced by World War II U.S. ground troops to notate and mark troop movements, enemy encountered, and other findings to detail the information contained in their daily field logs. U.S. troops recorded this information directly onto sheets traced from the Special Grid Maps; hence, the Situation Overlay maps are based on the Special Grid Map's polyconic projection system.

The location of the Chagui'an massacre was first recorded in the 8 August D-2 Journals of the 3rd Marine Division's 21st Regiment as in the vicinity of Grid 788W with a later, more secure reference to the location as Grid 772E. On 9 and 10 August, troops from the 3rd Marine Division produced two Situation Overlay Maps that firmly placed the location of the discovered bodies along the Chagui'an bullcart trail, a known jungle access trail displayed on other maps of the period.

This historic spatial information was analyzed and compared with other historic imagery of the time (i.e., a 1944 U.S. Army Island of Guam map [Figure D-2.a] and 1940s military aerial photograph [Figure D-2f]). This combined material was georeferenced using ESRI ArcGIS, Version 10.2, with the 1984 World Geodetic System (WGS84) datum and a projection of Zone 55 North. Point locations from the historic maps (e.g., known datums, major natural features) were spatially linked to the same features on contemporary USGS 7.5' topographic quadrangle maps and 2011 National Agriculture Imagery Program (NAIP) aerial photography. This georeferencing process verified the location of the massacre site in relation to contemporary maps with a potential error of 8 m, based on the Root Mean Square (RMS) value. The potential error of 8 m was considered favorable considering the inherent difficulties in pinpointing exact locations on contemporary maps using historical topographic quadrangles, which are not georeferenced to a

current geographic datum or projection and often do not match more accurate modern coordinate systems.

The GIS-verified massacre site location was navigated to in the field using a handheld Geographic Positioning System (GPS) device. An archaeological survey was conducted of the georeferenced site location, but no physical remains of the massacre event or the original bullcart trail accessed by the 21st Regiment were encountered. Many trails and features dating to the World War II period are now overgrown in vegetation or were re-aligned, destroyed, or covered during modern development projects.

Due to the lack of physical remains or identifiable landscape features at the GIS-verified location, the site boundary was chosen based on verbal descriptions found in primary sources of the Chagui'an massacre. Commander Perry and wartime correspondents who visited the site within days of its initial discovery indicate that the bodies were distributed in several clusters. In their subsequent newspaper articles, the journalists describe the discovered bodies as being about "10 yards from the road" (Worden 1944) and scattered "down the jungle trail a few hundred yards" with one group in an abandoned truck (Arnot and Johnson 1944a; 1944b). The site boundary was therefore expanded to encompass the limits of the discovered bodies by extending it out in a 50 m radius from the site's center point.

The Chagui'an Massacre Site is a 100 m diameter circle centered on the point identified through geospatial techniques. Five UTM references for the site are provided in Table 1.

Table 1. UTM References for the Chagui'an Massacre Site\*

Location	Easting	Northing
Center point	271558. 8	1501302.5
North edge	271558.5	1501301.9
East edge	271607.8	1501301.8
South edge	271557.8	1501251.9
West edge	271508.0	1501301.6

<sup>\*</sup>WGS84 datum, projection Zone 55N

### 5.0 REFERENCES

### Arnot, C. and M.R. Johnson

1944a Mutilated Bodies are Discovered: Thousands Missing; Hunt for Graves Begins. *Nevada State Journal* 2 September:1, 6. Reno, Nevada.

1944b Services Conducted on Guam For 51 Decapitated Natives. *Eugene Register-Guard* 5 September: 10. Eugene, Oregon.

### Babauta, L.

2014 WWII: War Atrocities on Guam. Available online at http://www.guampedia.com/war-atrocities-other-atrocities. (accessed 20 November 2014).

### Benevente, J.

2014 Oral history interview by K.G. Marsh (Taitano) and C. Craft. 11 November 2014. Chagui'an Massacre Site: NRHP Nomination Project. Garcia and Assocates, Kailua, Hawai'i.

### Blaz, B.

2008 *Bisita Guam: Let Us Remember Nihi Ta Hasso*. MARC Educational Series No. 30. University of Guam, Mangilao, Guam.

### Camacho, K.L.

2011 Cultures of Commemoration: The Politics of War, Memory, and History in the Mariana Islands. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

### Crowl, P.

1960 U.S. Army in World War II, The War in the Pacific, Campaign in the Marianas. Department of the Army, Washington, D.C.

### Dower, J.W.

1986 War without Mercy: Race and Power in the Pacific War. Pantheon Books, New York.

### Falgout, S., L. Poyer, and L.M. Carucci

2007 Memories of War: Micronesians in the Pacific War. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

### Flores, G.

1978 Oral History Transcript. Collected by S.J.P. Sajnovsky. Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114.

### Gailey, H.

1988 The Liberation of Guam 21 July-10 August 1944. Presidio Press, Novato, California.

### Garcia, J.

1978 Oral History Transcript. Collected by S.J.P. Sajnovsky. Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114.

### Garrido, M.T

1978 Oral History Transcript. Collected by S.J.P. Sajnovsky. Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114.

### Hicks, G.

1995 The Comfort Women: Japan's Brutal Regime of Enforced Prostitution in the Second World War. W.W. Norton & Company, New York.

### Higuchi, W.

2001 The Japanisation policy for the Chamorros of Guam: 1941–1944. *The Journal of Pacific History* 36(1):19–35.

2013 Japanese Military Occupation of Guam, 1941–1944: A Study of Occupation and Integration Policies, with Japanese Oral Histories. McFarland & Company, Inc., London.

### Ineaga, S.

1978 The Pacific War 1931–1945: A Critical Perspective on Japan's Role in World War II by a Leading Japanese Scholar. Pantheon Books, New York.

### **International News Services**

1944 Services Held For Beheaded Guam Natives. *Greensburg Daily News* 7 September:1. Greensburg, Indiana.

### Josephy, A.M.

1946 The Long and the Short and the Tall: The Story of a Marine Combat Unit in the Pacific. Alfred A. Knopf, New York.

### Landsberg, M.

1944 Japs Execute Masses of Guam Natives. *Salt Lake Tribune* 29 August: 4. Salt Lake City, Utah.

### Lodge, O.R.

1954 *The Recapture of Guam.* Historical Branch, G-3 Division Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps. Washington, D.C.

### Mamara, B. and S.T. Kaiuea

1979 Awakening: The gods at war in the atolls. In Talu, S.A. (ed), *Kiribati: Aspects of History*, pp. 86–97. Ministry of Training, Education, and Culture, Tarawa, Kiribati.

### McDonald, N.

2012 Kokoda Front Line. Hachette Australia, Sydney.

### Military Government of Guam

1945 Death Reports. Provided by the late John Gerber of the Pacific War Museum, Guam to Guam Historian Tony Ramirez. Unknown original location.

### Palomo, T.

1984 An Island in Agony. Guam. (printed by author).

1991 Island in agony: The war in Guam. In G.M. White (ed.), *Remembering the Pacific War*, pp. 133–144. Occasional Paper No. 36. Center for Pacific Island Studies, School of Hawaiian, Asian, & Pacific Studies, University of Hawaiia at Manoa, Hawaii.

### Palomo, T. and P.J. Borja (eds.)

1994 Liberation — Guam Remembers: A Golden Salute for the 50th Anniversary of the Liberation of Guam. Golden Salute Committee Publications Subcommittee Hagåtña, Guam. Available online at

http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online\_books/npswapa/extContent/Lib/index.htm (accessed 15 January 2015).

### Peattie, M.

1988 Nanyo: The Rise and Fall of the Japanese in Micronesia 1885–1945. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

### Perry, R.E.

1944 Memorandum: To: Lt. Colonel Yancey, G-2, V PHIB CORPS. From: Commandor Roger E. Perry Headquarters, Island Command, San Francisco, California. 16 August 1944. Record Group 24, Box 1, U.S. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

### Poyer, L., S. Falgout, and L.M. Carucci

2000 The Typhoon of War: Micronesian Experiences of the Pacific War. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

### National Register of Historic Places: Chagui'an Massacre Site

### Rogers, R.

1995 Destiny's Landfall: A History of Guam. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

### Smith, H.

1944 Japanese Massacre Victims Mostly Guam Natives: 40 of 46 Are Identified as Chamorros. *Chicago Tribune* 4 September:13. Chicago, Illinois.

### Tanaka, Y.

2010 Japanese Atrocities on Nauru during the Pacific War: The murder of Australians, the massacre of lepers and the ethnocide of Nauruans. *The Asia-Pacific Journal* 45(2), 8 November 2010. (Available online at http://www.japanfocus.org/-Yuki-TANAKA/3441).

### Torre, J.U.

2001 Oral History Transcript. Collected by D.R. Shuster. Letter to Robert A. Underwood from Donald R. Shuster, 30 January 2001.

### U.S. Marine Corps

1942–1944 Special Air and Gunnery Target Map. Ritidian Point and Santa Rosa Quadrangles. 1:20,000. U.S. Marine Corps. Quantico, Virginia. (Produced using a polyconic projection.)

1944 8-9 August 1944, D-2 Journals, Periodic Reports, and Special Action Reports. Second Battalion, Ninth Marines, Third Marine Division. Reg. 127, Box 56, Folder A17-1, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

### White, G. and L. Lindstrom (eds.)

1989 *The Pacific Theater: Island Representations of World War II*. Pacific Islands Monograph No. 8. University of Hawai'i Press, Honolulu.

### Worden, W.L.

1944 Japs Leave Grisly Scene: 42 Guam Natives Slain. *Salt Lake Tribune* 3 September: A5. Salt Lake City, Utah.

### APPENDIX A: PRIMARY ACCOUNTS OF THE CHAGUI'AN MASSACRE

There are no eyewitness accounts of the Chagui'an massacre as all the participants died in the event or in the ensuing Battle of Guam. U.S. military personnel (Appendices A.1 and A.2) and wartime correspondents (Appendices A.1 and A.3) provide primary anecdotes of the discovery of the bodies by advancing U.S. troops and its immediate aftermath. Oral histories (Appendices A.1 and A.4) of those Chamorros who lived through the horrific events of 1944 provide insight into the events leading up to the massacre.

### A.1 BOOKS

### A.1.1 Bisita Guam

Blaz, B. 2008 Bisita Guam: Let Us Remember Nihi Ta Hasso: Remembrances of the Occupation Years in World War II. MARC Educational Series No. 30, Richard F. Taitano Micronesian Area Research Center, University of Guam, Mangilao, Guam.

Ben Blaz, a 13 year old in the Manenggon concentration camp, describes Japanese soldiers arriving to choose Chamorros for the dreaded job of carrying ammunition; a task many knew would end in death. An oral history recounted to David Lotz (Appendix A.4) identifies the event described here as the one in which those who would die at Chagui'an were chosen.

One day, I saw a lone coconut up in a tree. How it got missed, I don't know, because we were forever on the lookout for food. But seeing it, I did not hesitate. I shimmied up the tree for what the family would consider a prize. Normally, this would be a two-person operation, one to go up the tree, the second to gather the coconut when it was dropped down. But I didn't have time to get help for fear someone else would spot it. Nor could I snap it off and let it drop lest somebody heard it hit and made off with it. Instead, I twirled the nut so it came off in my hand. My intention was to climb down with it.

At that point, Japanese soldiers came into the camp. I didn't know it, but they were looking for ammunition carriers. Our instinct, however, was to give the Japanese a wide berth, so I decided to stay in the tree, holding the coconut in my hands and the tree trunk with my knees and lower legs.

The soldiers took their time as they pointed indiscriminately to first one male and then another whom they saw standing around. It was completely hit or miss. The one person they would undoubtedly have picked was me, since they would have thought that I had purposely climbed the tree to hide from them. That wasn't the reason I climbed the tree, but that was certainly what I was doing there. But grace was on my side, and they didn't look up. My legs grew painfully tired from trying to hold on. I felt that at any second they could give out. But I dared not drop the coconut so I could grasp the tree with my arms for fear of giving myself away. My legs felt like sharp, hot needles were being thrust into them. Then, they simply went numb so the only way I knew I was still holding on was the fact that I wasn't falling.

Finally, the Japanese left, taking their victims with them, and I was able to make it back down to the ground. I was elated that not only had I evaded the

### National Register of Historic Places: Chagui'an Massacre Site

Japanese but that I had gotten the coconut as well. What I couldn't know was that would be the last time I would see the men and boys the soldiers marched off. It was only during the battle that we surmised what was happening. It was only then that we realized the true horror of what it meant to be an ammo carrier. And it was only that coconut, strong legs, and God's grace that saved me from being one of them. [Blaz 2008:82–84]



### MARC Educational Series No. 30

In collaboration with the author, Ben Blaz, The Richard F. Taitano Micronesian Area Research Center is pleased to publish this book about a very difficult, but memorable, period in Guam's history.

Richard F. Taitano Micronesian Area Research Center University of Guam



Copyright @ 2008 by Ben Blaz

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any electronic or mechanical means including information storage and retrieval systems without permission in writing from the publisher.

ISBN: 978-0-9665238-3-6

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 08-93161

First printing: July 2008

Printed by Graphic Center, Inc. Guam U.S.A.

I was almost picked to be an ammo carrier — only God, good luck, and a coconut interceded. This occurred when the Japanese had already relocated us to the concentration camps just prior to the American invasion. Our camp was in the Manenggon Valley.

killed by the Japanese — often by beheading — to ensure that there

was no one to tell the Americans where the stockpiles were.

Food had been chronically short during the later stages of the occupation, due in large part to the fact that so much of our time was taken up with the various projects for the Japanese that our own farms had suffered. Once we were in the camps, even this meager resource was denied us.

One day, I saw a lone coconut up in a tree. How it got missed, I don't know, because we were forever on the lookout for food. But seeing it, I did not hesitate. I shimmied up the tree for what the family would consider a prize. Normally, this would be a two-person operation, one to go up the tree, the second to gather the coconut

when it was dropped down. But I didn't have time to get help for fear someone else would spot it. Nor could I snap it off and let it drop lest somebody heard it hit and made off with it. Instead, I twirled the nut so it came off in my hand. My intention was to climb down with it.

At that point, Japanese soldiers came into the camp. I didn't know it, but they were looking for ammunition carriers. Our instinct, however, was to give the Japanese a wide berth, so I decided to stay in the tree, holding the coconut in my hands and the tree trunk with my knees and lower legs.

The soldiers took their time as they pointed indiscriminately to first one male and then another whom they saw standing around. It was completely hit or miss. The one person they would undoubtedly have picked was me, since they would have thought that I had purposely climbed the tree to hide from them. That wasn't the reason I climbed the tree, but that was certainly what I was doing there. But grace was on my side, and they didn't look up. My legs grew painfully tired from trying to hold on. I felt that at any second they could give out. But I dared not drop the coconut so I could grasp the tree with my arms for fear of giving myself away. My legs felt like sharp, hot needles were being thrust into them. Then, they simply went numb so the only way I knew I was still holding on was the fact that I wasn't falling.

Finally, the Japanese left, taking their victims with them, and I was able to make it back down to the ground. I was elated that not only had I evaded the Japanese but that I had gotten the coconut as well. What I couldn't know was that would be the last time I would see the men and boys the soldiers marched off. It was only during

84

Nihi Ta Hasso

the battle that we surmised what was happening. It was only then that we realized the true horror of what it meant to be an ammo carrier. And it was only that coconut, strong legs, and God's grace that saved me from being one of them.

4.

Before we learned the hell that it was to be an ammunition bearer, the most feared job was building the barricades in Asan and Agat bays. The purpose of the barricades was to disrupt, if not outright prevent, American landing craft from depositing the Marines on the landing beaches. How the Japanese knew that the Americans would land at Asan and Agat, I do not know. One would think they would assume the Americans would follow the same route they had and land at Agaña and Tumon Bays. Perhaps the Japanese learned from their own mistakes. They might have decided that, had there been a large enough defensive force on Guam, their own landings might have been anything but routine, and they might have concluded the Americans would not repeat that mistake. I do not know. But the Japanese guessed correctly. From the point of view of us laborers, it really made no difference where they put the barricades. It was pure hell in any event.

I had mixed feelings about all the projects I worked on, feelings that my co-workers shared. Certainly, after the landings, we were grateful that the Americans had come back. And we were thankful as well that our work had cost no American lives. We learned after the liberation that demolition teams had come in before the landings

### A.1.2 The Long and the Short and the Tall

Josephy, A.M.

1946 *The Long and the Short and the Tall: The Story of a Marine Combat Unit in the Pacific.* Alfred A. Knopf, New York.

Private First Class Joe Young, a scout for H&S Company, 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment, was one of the scouts who enountered the Chagui'an massacre. He told the Marine Corps combat correspondent, A.M. Josephy, the events of 8 August. Young relates,

The jungle was very thick. It was quiet and ghostly. And it might have been my imagination, but there was a bad smell in the air.

Suddenly, we came to a clearing. There, spread out on the ground, were about forty bodies of young men. They had their legs drawn up against their chests and had their arms tied behind their backs. They lay in awkward position—on their sides and their stomachs, and on their knees—like swollen, purple lumps. And none of them had heads, they had all been decapitated. The heads lay like bowling balls all over the place.

There was a truck nearby with more bodies and lopped-off heads in it. It looked as if the Jap had been loading all the bodies and heads into the truck, but had been frightened away and had left everything behind.

At first, . . . we thought they were Jap soldiers, killed by their own men in some sort of harakiri business. But then, by the clothes, we knew they were young Chamorran men. There was one beheaded woman in the truck. [Josephy 1946:91]

# LONG AND THE SHORT AND THE TALL

The Story of a Marine Combat Unit in the Pacific

By ALVIN M. JOSEPHY, JR.

INTRODUCTION BY GENERAL A. A. VANDEGRIFT

PHOTOGRAPHS BY MARINE CORPS COMBAT PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALFRED A. KNOPF: New York 1946



CLERICS' LIBRARY

PHILOSOPHY

PROV. ST. BARBARA

left, and were then going to turn and come back into our own lines. The jungle was very thick. It was quiet and ghostly. And it might have been my imagination, but there was a bad smell in the air.

"Suddenly we came to a clearing. There, spread out on the ground, were about forty bodies of young men. They had their legs drawn up against their chests and had their arms tied behind their backs. They lay in awkward positions—on their sides and their stomachs, and on their knees—like swollen, purple lumps. And none of them had heads, they had all been decapitated. The heads lay like bowling balls all over the place.

"There was a truck nearby with more bodies and loppedoff heads in it. It looked as if the Japs had been loading all the bodies and heads into the truck, but had been frightened away

and had left everything behind.

"At first," Young went on, "we thought they were Jap soldiers, killed by their own men in some sort of harakiri business. But then, by the clothes, we knew they were young Chamorran men. There was one beheaded woman in the truck."

Before the bodies were buried, many of us visited the frightful scene and saw the victims of the Jap atrocity. A Guamanian youth told us they were men who had been taken from the concentration camps, charged with being American spies.

"That's the Japanese way of bringing civilization to people!" he said bitterly.

Later we told a Jap prisoner about the atrocity. He clucked his tongue and shook his head sadly.

"It was the work of Obuka," he said. "He is a bandit—a beast."

The Guamanian people agreed that Obuka, who had been head of the Jap secret police on the island, was their worst enemy. He was supposed to be still alive. Obuka, the people told us, was feared even by the Japanese.

### A.1.3 Kokoda Front Line

McDonald, N.

2012 Kokoda Front Line. Hachette Australia, Sydney.

Damien P. Parer, a legendary Australian war correspondent and photographer, witnessed the aftermath of the Chagui'an massacre. During research for a biography of Parer, *Kokoda Front Line*, McDonald encountered significant primary material about the event. McDonald first quotes Private First Class Young from Josephy's book, then tells Parer's story.

The following morning another patrol found twenty-one more dead Chamorros nearby. Parer's faint pencil notes describing the sequence he filmed are, in their own way, as chilling as the scout's account:

Roll 1. 9 August

- (1) Long shot 3 men (one in foreground no head)
- (2) Big (close up) ground level head
- (3) Close up bound hands
- (4) Head and bound legs
- (5) Head again
- (6) Pan shot 7 older bodies
- (7) Close up withered hands.

In the same buff-coloured notebook are Daimien's fragmentary notes from a briefing by Commander Roger Perry:

42 of 45 beheaded by Japs on Guam definitely identified as American natives. They were chammeros [sic]. Some are believed to have been personnel of US Regular Naval Force on guam. All had been forced to serve as labourers for the enemy garrison. Japs probably believed natives knew too much about their defense and when military situation became critical they decided to dispose of natives.

None of Parer's surviving letters explain why he chose to film this atrocity. Certainly newsreels in 1944 were becoming more explicit, so perhaps he intended to submit it to Paramount. But a still taken by US marine corps photographer Robert Simpson shows Parer with a 16mm camera on his tripod, yet all newsreel cameramen shot in 35mm. Possibly one of the senior American officers had asked Damien to film the atrocity for the record. The US marine corps cameramen were very young and it would be natural to ask the veteran to handle such a difficult assignment.

This footage has just been found in the National Archives in Washington DC, and conforms exactly to Parer's notes. The two-minute sequence is very grim, but Parer treated the horror with great sensitivity. Only a few bodies and severed heads are shown; the pan mentioned in the notes is reverently slow. The compositions evoke the style of a Rennaisance painting depicting the sufferings of the martyrs. Over one body we see the shadows from the leaves of an overhanging tree. Clearly Damien was interpreting these events, not just supplying photographic evidence. [McDonald 2012:339, 342].

### National Register of Historic Places: Chagui'an Massacre Site

McDonald's book (2012:340–341) includes three frame enlargements of the massacre and three from what is likely the mass for the victims from Parer's 35mm newsreel. According to McDonald (2012:362), these photographs are from a "warped 35mm viewing print (hence the slight distortion) at the National Archives, discovered by my researcher Sarah Pickup." The Chagui'an film was dubbed by Ron Huban of Imagewide, Bondi Junction, Sydney from a script written by Ted Genock, a Paramount newsreel cameraman and friend of Parer (McDonald 2012:362).

# KOKODA FRONT LINE

**NEIL McDONALD** 



#### 338 KOKODA FRONT LINE

president of Paramount Pictures. I think he will be very pleased with this memento of his son's activities out in the Pacific.'

Ted also had news of their mutual friend George Silk. 'I see from *Time* that George Silk came in on a British glider on the south of France landings. As is usual with the tactical entrance of a glider they had a pretty severe crack up and I think George feels himself pretty lucky to get out of it alive. However, you know George. He came up and is still smiling.'

JE.

Marie was now listening regularly to Chester Wilmot on the BBC shortwave. ABC general manager, Colonel Charles Moses, had learned that Blamey planned to use the *Manpower Act* to force Wilmot into the army. 'A latrine unit was waiting,' Moses recalled. He had promptly cabled the BBC to tell them Wilmot was available. Blamey still refused to agree to Wilmot leaving Australia. But Chester seems to have found the evidence needed to expose Blamey's involvement in the picture fraud — possibly from Damien himself. Wilmot threatened to go public if Blamey continued to oppose his acceptance of the BBC offer. The commander-in-chief was forced to give in.

About this time, Parer filmed the grimmest story of his career. Guam was an American possession and the Chamorros (the native population of the island) were intensely loyal to the United States. When the Japanese captured the territory, they had treated the community leaders with typical brutality. One man had been publicly castrated and then murdered in front of his entire family, another was savagely flogged in the main square of the capital. Until the invasion, these horrors had been confined to selected individuals. Now a patrol from the 21st Marine Division discovered evidence of mass killings. One of the marine scouts described the scene:

There spread out on the ground were about 40 bodies of young men. They had their legs drawn up against their chests and had their arms tied behind their backs. They lay in awkward positions — on their sides and their stomachs and on their knees — like swollen purple lumps.

And none of them had heads — they had all been decapitated. Their heads lay like bowling balls all over the place.

There was a truck nearby with more bodies and lopped off heads in it. It looked as if the Japs had been loading all the bodies and the heads into the truck and had been frightened away and had left everything behind.

#### PEAK MOMENTS 339

The following morning another patrol found twenty-one more dead Chamorros nearby. Parer's faint pencil notes describing the sequence he filmed are, in their own way, as chilling as the scour's account:

#### Roll 1, 9 August

- (1) Long shot 3 men (one in foreground no head)
- (2) Big (close up) ground level head
- (3) Closeup bound hands
- (4) Head and bound legs
- (5) Head again
- (6) Pan shot 7 older bodies
- (7) Close up withered hands.

In the same buff-coloured notebook are Damien's fragmentary notes from a briefing by Commander Roger Perry:

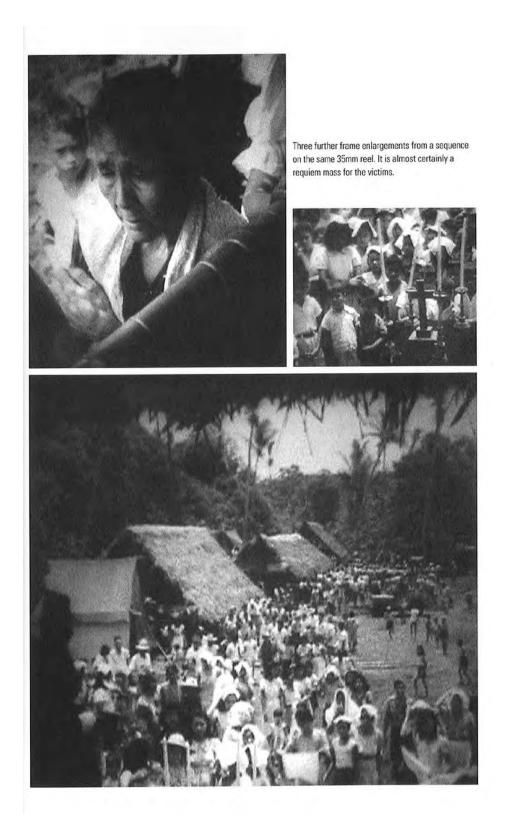
42 of 45 beheaded by Japs on Guam definitely identified as American natives. They were Chammeros [sic]. Some are believed to have been personnel of US Regular Naval Force on Guam. All had been forced to serve as labourers for the enemy garrison. Japs probably believed natives knew too much about their defense and when military situation became critical they decided to dispose of natives.



Parer filming on Guam, taken by Robert Simpson, U.S. Marine Corps. It may have been taken while he was filming the massacre of the Chamorros.

Courtesy Connie Anderson





#### 342 KOKODA FRONT LINE

None of Parer's surviving letters explain why he chose to film this atrocity. Certainly newsreels in 1944 were becoming more explicit, so perhaps he intended to submit it to Paramount. But a still taken by US marine corps photographer Robert Simpson shows Parer with a 16mm camera on his tripod, yet all newsreel cameramen shot in 35mm. Possibly one of the senior American officers had asked Damien to film the atrocity for the record. The US marine corps cameramen were very young and it would be natural to ask the veteran to handle such a difficult assignment.

This footage has just been found in the National Archives in Washington DC, and conforms exactly to Parer's notes. The two-minute sequence is very grim, but Parer treated the horror with great sensitivity. Only a few bodies and severed heads are shown; the pan mentioned in the notes is reverently slow. The compositions evoke the style of a Rennaisance painting depicting the sufferings of the martyrs. Over one body we see the shadows from the leaves of an overhanging tree. Clearly Damien was interpreting these events, not just supplying photographic evidence.

By now Parer would have heard from Denis Warner and Eugene Smith about the mass suicide of Japanese civilians on Saipan. When Smith heard about Damien's death, he was carrying with him a worn copy of *Life* containing his (Smith's) shot of a marine holding a surviving baby they had found under a bush. 'The eyes were sockets of pus covered with clinging flies ... and the little body was covered with scratches,' he was to write later. Smith believed Damien 'would have looked at the pictures and understood what [he] was doing'. Almost certainly these events had been described to Parer over one of their early morning cups of tea on the beach. Now confronted by the worst atrocity he had ever seen, Parer felt compelled to create his own visual requiem for the victims.



Ted Genock was worried. When Damien first outlined his ideas about 'a more personalised coverage', Ted had suggested he combine it with some 'subjective camera reporting'. The columns written by American Ernie Pyle, detailing the experiences of individual soldiers in North Africa and Italy, had proved immensely popular. Genock thought Damien could do the same in the newsreels. After seeing the Guam film, Genock was less surc. The footage was just as impressive as the Salamaua and Kokoda material and Paramount's editors had given it a full reel. As well, Genock had intensified the subjectivity of the camerawork by coupling it with a

#### 362 KOKODA FRONT LINE

Interviews with Brian 'Black Jack' Walker, Harry Suthons, 'Torchy' Uren (from ABC script, *The Legend of Damien Parer*). Dope sheets, AWM; outline by Damien Parer for Melbourne *Herald*, AWM. See also *None Shall Survive*, pp. 60, 63, 68, 93, 99; Lex MacAuley, *Battle of the Bismarck Sea*, St Martin's Press, 1991.

#### 20 The Department represents your country, Mr Parer

Interviews with George Silk, Ken G. Hall. Parer diaries, Parer papers; Parer to Anderson, Alan Anderson Papers; personnel files: Alan Anderson, George Silk, Damien Parer, Australian Archives (SP 109/16).

#### 21 Not a man looked at the camera

Interviews with John Lewin, John Winterflood, Colin 'Scotty' McMillan, Dr Fred Street, Arthur Littler, Sir Ivor Hele, Ken G. Hall, Terry Banks, John Moran. Correspondence: Damien Parer to John Lewin, fragment in possession of the author; Damien Parer to George Silk, George Silk papers; Parer diaries, Parer papers; dope sheets; War Diary 2/3rd Independent Company, AWM. See also Gavin Fry, Ivor Hele, The Soldier's Artist, AWM, 1984; David Dexter, The New Guinea Offensives, AWM, 1968.

#### 22 These missions in the jungle aren't very spectacular

Parer diaries 9–11 November, 15–24 December 1943, February–March 1944. Correspondence: Frank Hurley to Damien Parer, Parer papers, Mitchell Library. Damien Parer to Ron Maslyn Williams, 6 December 1943 (Allan's letter enclosed), Maslyn Williams papers, National Library of Australia.

#### 23 I suppose I'll marry you

Interviews with Elizabeth Marie Parer, Olive Cotton, Father Ferdinand (Adrian) Parer, Ron Maslyn Williams. Correspondence: Damien Parer to Ron Maslyn Williams, 13 November, 16 December 1943, Maslyn Williams papers, National Library; Mervyn Scales to A. W. Bazley, 6 July 1949, AWM 84389; Damien Parer to his wife, April 1944; Elizabeth Marie Parer to Damien Parer, 31 July 1944, Parer papers, Mitchell Library.

#### 24 Peak moments

Interviews with Denis Warner, Elizabeth Marie Parer, Carl Mydans, Robert Thaman, Robert Sherrod, John Brennan (ABC for Legend of Damien Parer). Correspondence: Damien Parer to Elizabeth Marie Parer, 3, 30 July; 19 August; 14 September, 1944. Undated notes identified as made on Peleliu-Guam notebook. Ted Genock to Damien Parer 1 September; Damien Parer to Ted Genock 2 September; Parer papers, Mitchell Library; Guam dope sheet, National Archives, Washington; W. Eugene Smith to his wife, 21, 28 September, 1944, Eugene Smith Archives, Center for Creative Photography, Tucson, Arizona. Bulletin articles by John Brennan, October-November 1944. See also Harry Gailey The Liberation of Guam, Presidio Press, California, 1988, p. 184; George McMillan, The Old Breed: A History of the First Marine Division, Zengar, 1949, reprinted 1979; Denis Warner, Out of the Gun, Hutchinson, 1956; Denis Warner, Peggy Warner, The Sacred Warriors, Van Nostrand; Jim Hughes, W. Eugene Smith - The Life and Work of an American Photographer, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1989; W. Eugene Smith, Let Truth be the Prejudice, with a profile by Ben Maddow, Aperture, 1985. The photographs on pp. 340-41 come from a warped 35mm viewing print (hence the slight distortion) at the National Archives, discovered by my researcher Sarah Pickup. The images conform exactly to Parer's notes and are a major discovery. The dubbing was by Ron Huban of Imagewide, Bondi Junction, Sydney. (My colleague at the ANU's School of Pacific Studies, Wakaho Higuchi, is currently researching the Japanese occupation of Guam.)

#### A.2 MILITARY RECORDS

The variation in body counts and location of the Chagui'an massacre that is provided in these U.S. military field journals and reports is likely due to their transcription during the heat of combat.

#### A.2.1 D-2 Journals and Special Action Reports

*D-2 Journal*, Third Marine Division, From: 1401, 8 August 1944, To: 1400 9 August 1944 Records of the United States Marine Corps Operation in World War II, Guam. Reg. 127, Box 56, Folder A17-1. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

pg. 1 – *Time* 1505, *Serial* 4 Fr. 21<sup>st</sup> Marines: 21<sup>st</sup> combat patrol located truck vicinity 788-RW with 20 Chamorros hands tied behind back and decapitated. Exact location to be reported later. FILE #2.

pg. 2 - *Time* 1655, *Serial* 8 Fr. Duplex 2: Location of truck with decapitated chamorros est at 788-W. No enemy contacts today. Later: actual location 788-B and total number is 45. *Action Taken* C-2

pg. 3 – *Time In* 0925, *Serial* 22, *Time Dated* 0745 Fr. CO, 21<sup>st</sup> Marines: Patrols for 8 Aug met no enemy forces in sector, two patrols found 40-45 natives with heads severed from bodies at 772E, their hands were tied behind their backs and some had their feet tied many were bayoneted or had been shot. At least 19 were completely decapitated. A Jap truck was also in vicinity. 11 Japs killed during day near 3dBn bivouac at 772Y. Two combat patrols operating in regimental sector on 9 Aug. FILE #13

-----

Special Action Report, Headquarters, Second Battalion, Ninth Marines, Third Marine Division, Fleet Marine force, In the Field. 15 August 1944. Records of the United States Marine Corps Operation in World War II, Guam. Reg. 127, Box 56, Folder A17-1. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

pg. 7 - <u>8 August</u> 0700\_In accordance with the Regimental attack order the Battalion moved out at 0700 following 3-9 to seize objective D-5 and the North end of GUAM, 1430 the Battalion had reached position at 772 Y on D-5. 1800 the Battalion perimeter was dug in at 774 H. Two night infiltraters were handled as usual. Eight beheaded Chamorros were located in the Battalion perimeter. They had apparently been dead two or three days.

-----

D-2 Periodic Report No. 85, From: 07 1401K Aug 44 To: 08 1400K Aug 44, Dated: 08 1500K Aug 44, Headquarters 3dMarine Div, FMF, In the Field. Records of the United States Marine Corps Operation in World War II, Guam. Reg. 127, Box 56, Folder A17-1. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

21st Marine Sector: On 7 August there were no enemy contacts until 1730 when one enemy squad was observed in 786-F and another in 786-W. At 0445 a group of Japs approached the right flank of 3-21. Artillery fire was brought down on them. No reports of enemy contacts has been received from patrols in area patrolled by 21st Marines shown on attached overlay but one patrol found a truck containing 20 Chamorros with their hands tied behind their backs at 788-W. All had been decapitated.

-----

*D-2 Journal*, Third Marine Division. From: 0001, 9 August 1944, To: 2400, 9 August 1944 Records of the United States Marine Corps Operation in World War II, Guam. Reg. 127, Box 56, Folder A17-1. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

pg. 1 – *Time* 805, *Serial* 5 Fr: CO 21<sup>st</sup> Mar. Patrols for 8 Aug met no enemy forces in sector, two patrols found 40-45 natives with heads severed from bodies at 772E, their hands were tied behind their back and some had their feet tied, many were bayoneted or had been shot. At least 18 were completely decapitated. A Jap truck was also in vicinity. 11 Japs killed during day near 3<sup>rd</sup> Bn bivouac at 772Y. Two combat patrols operating in regimental sector on 9 august.

\_\_\_\_\_

D-2 Periodic Report No. 86. From: 08 1401K Aug 44 To: 09 1400K Aug 44, Dated: 09 1500K Aug 44, Headquarters 3dMarine Div, FMF, In the Field. Records of the United States Marine Corps Operation in World War II, Guam. Reg. 127, Box 56, Folder A17-1. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

<u>21st Marine Sector:</u> Patrols made no contacts on the 8th in their assigned sector. The number of murdered natives was increased to 45 by the report of another patrol which came in later and reported finding 25 dead in 772-E. 11 Japs were killed near [XX] bivouac are at 772-X. At 0800, 12 Japs were observed moving W at 786-W.

\_\_\_\_\_

*Unit Journal. 3-21.* From: 2400 To 2400 9 Aug 44. Records of the United States Marine Corps Operation in World War II, Guam. Reg. 127, Box 56, Folder A17-1. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

1800 – Blue combat patrol returned; Report: 90% of patrol through dense jungle. Patrol started on  $105^{\circ}$  AZ came out 400 yds on other side of jungle. Patrol then turned to  $30^{\circ}$  AZ – crossed open field discovered trail running N.E., followed it to 773A. At 772E a Jap truck was found with 30 natives in it. Natives heads had been cut off and could not have been dead more than 24 hrs. On return patrol [XX] undetermined no of Japs and killed 3.

Res. 127/ por 10 Reproduced from the Unclassified / Declassified Holdings of the National Archives F. Wa A 17-1 DECLASSIFIED Authority NINMDM-D 994011 THIRD MARINE DIVISION, FLEET MARINE FORCE, IN THE FIELD.

CHARLEMIAL

15 August, 1944.

From: To :

CO.

Via:

CG, 3dMarDiv.

Subject:

CO, 9th Mar. Special action report.

References:

(a) CG 3dMarDiv Ltr dtd 29 May, 1944. (b) Special Air & Gunnery Target Map GUAM, 1:20,000.

In accordance with instructions contained in reference (a) the following report is submitted to cover operations of this organization during the period of 21 July to 12 August. All map locations refer to reference (b).

#### I INITIAL LANDING

21 July The Battalion 1st wave (9th wave Regimental Landing Schedule) landed on Beach Blue at 0930. All assault troops and Battalion Headquarters landed successfully by 1005. One E Co Rifle squad was attached to 3-9 at 0945 to assist that organization in reduction of resistance on ASAN POINT FIDGE. Both assault companies (E and F) encountered minor resistance in seizing Battalion Chiactives Descend Debattalion workers while to enemy worker firm objectives D-a and D-b. All waves were subject to enemy morter fire and sporadic machine gun fire during the advance from the edge of the and sporadic machine gun fire during the advance from the edge of the reef to Battalion objective D-b. Battalion control and communications were not completely established until approximately 1200 due to enemy resistance. Assault companies were in position to advance by 1200 and passed through 3-9 to Atkack and seize Battalion objective D-c at 1500. Objective D-c was seized by the right assault company against moderate opposition by 1700. F Go on the left reached the hilly position 150 yards short of the line D-c and became involved in a heavy fire fight with enemy units on the line D-c. Under Machine Gun and mortar covering fires the F Co right platoon reached objective D-c. Just prior to dark this platoon was withdrawan to effect contact oun and mortar covering lires the F to right platoon reached objective D-c. Just prior to dark this platoon was withdrawan to effect contact with the left assault platoon which held up 150 yards short of the objective to maintain contact with 1-2 on the left. The Battalion Commander issued the night defense order at 1630 and Battalion dug in for night with a pocket of resistance separating the two assault companies. Infiltration constituted the only every action attempts during the night companies. Infil during the night.

22 July, preceded by a ten minute Mortar and Artillery preperation, Battalion attacked, at 0730 with E Co on right, F Co on left and seized objectives D-2 and D-3a in Zone of Action against light rest istance. 1400 Battalion attacked with E Co on right G Co on left and

-1-

6 August 0745 two platoons, G Co, supported by tanks, moved out to destroy enemy road block at RJ 671 F and K. This mission was accomplished by 0850, one enemy tank being destroyed during the action, fifteen Japs killed, and one G Co platoon leader wounded.

1045 Battalion attacked to seize objective D-4c (RJ 358) reaching there at about 1500 through light resistance. At about 1650 patrols made contact with 1-9 and the Army on the left and right respectively and by 1830 the Battalion line was established on objective D-4c.
Our left flank was in contact with 1-9 and a two hundred ward gap Our left flank was in contact with 1-9 and a two hundred yard gap separated the right company from the Army flank. Enemy infiltrations during the night were unsuccessful. Day's total, 93 Nips.

7 August 0800 the Battalion attacked to seize objective D-4 and by 1800 had dug in for night in the vicinity of TA 739 W. Finor encounters killed ten Japs during the day and night.

8 August 0700 In accordance with the Regimental attack order the Battalion moved out at 0700 following S-9 to seize objective D-5 and the North end of GUAM, 1430 the Battalion had reached position at 772 Y on D-5. 1800 the Battalion perimeter was dug in at 774 H. Two night infiltraters were handled as usual. Eight beheaded Chamorros were located in the Battalion perimeter. They had apparently been deed two or three days. been dead two or three days.

9 August 0730 the Battalion attacked to seize the North coast of GUAM in our Zone of Action. 1100-1200 center of Battalion column subject to unidentified artillery fire, 1200 Battalion perint eter dug in the vicinity of TA 809 G. 1400 the Battalion attacked on an azimth of 320 degrees Magnetic from vicinity of TA 809 H to 838 J. 1830 Battalion perimeter established in the vicinity of 838 K on edge of cliff overlooking Monthern beaches of island. Weighter 1200 Battalion perim-K on edge of cliff overlooking Morthern beaches of island. Resistance during advance to 809 G was light and ineffective and was negligible in the advance to the cliff line. Forty-one Japs were bagged during the day five of whom committed suicide.

10 August Battalion withdrew to a perimeter position in the vicinity of TA 824 S at 1130 encountering only feeble sniper activity. Patrols to the cliff edge and SAVANNA GRANDE got one Jap and negative information only. Only one other Jap was killed during the day.

August 0615 Patrols to SAVANNA GRANDE and the North coast brought back negative information only. O850 the Battalion moved out to positions in the vicinity of TA 757 N and M and established the perimeter at 1200. Patrols to the North 1500 yards secured only negative information.

12 August 0830 moved to FINEGAYAN temporary billeting area arriving vicinity TA 668 U at about 1220.

Casualties During Pursuit Phase: 2-9 KIA 1

Total casualties during operation: 350-360

Total Jan dead: 1100-1200

-7-

lighbb A-MUM Will Winoding DECLASSIFIED

Meproduced from the Undassibled Vocassified Holologs of the National Archives

# SECRET D-2 JOURNAL SECRET THIRD MARINE DIVISION

SENT TO D-I	PAGE NO #1	FROM 1401, 8Aug44
RECEIVED 10/6/0		TO 1400, 9Aug44
MF I vielma I		PLACE GUAM

TIME		1 0	itim e	PLACE GUAM	
IN	OUT	Stan	dated	CONTEXT OF MESSAGES	detion
1420		11	1420	Fr Drum 2: At 1110. Sn's moved off as scheduled. 3-9 made contact at 757-A killed 41 Japs including 6 officers. At 1140. 3-9 had its leading Co at 757-N where they met slight opposition. At 1205. 3-9 was approximately same position - the opposition had developed into a pretty heavy fight. At 1225. 3-9 saw green star clusters falling in "K" Co area and possible "K" Co may have been firing on Army. At 1243 fr. D-3: Army positions as follows: 3d9n 306th at 758-V thence lines cut due E to Anao Pt. 2dBn 306th at 740-E. 1stBn 306th is at 756-W. At 1330 Drum CP received some sniper fire at 756-W we suffered several casualties there, At 1400, 3-9 is at 740-D left 3n of Army is on road in front of us. At 1405. Drum 6 sent up following order: move along road to 774-H, halt here and send out patrol of at least Pltn strength to 820-W.	с-2 г
1440		2	1440	Fr D-3: At 1413 Corps arty observer who has just landed reported a truck across the road and men stacking materiel alongated the road at 774-D. Possible gun behind truck thus forming a road block. D-3 gave the above info to 9th Marines.	
1458		3		Fr. 21st Marines: No enemy buried during past 24 hours. At 1215 a negative report from combat patro: 2. Their locations at 803-L. At 1210 a negative report from combat patro! 1. Their location at 787-A. At 1205 a negative report from combat patro! 3. Their location at 773-B. FILE #1.	
L505		4		Fr. 21st Marines: 21st combat patrol located truck vicinity 788-RW with 20 Chamorros hands tied behind back and decapitated. Exact location to be reported later. FILE #2.	
1600		5	15	Fr. 77th Div: RCT 307 CP and 2dBn 727 lstBn 727-QR 3dBn 729-G contact between Bn patholling to RCT 306 CP 740M 1stBn same 2dBn 7878T 742T RCT 305 CP 678R	
630		6	- 1	18t 695L 2dBn 709U 3dBn 723W. FILE #3.	
			13	Native Report. FURTADO, Louis and GUERRERO, Mariquita Leon: Have been in woods last 49 hours between YIGO and TARAGUE. Saw 15 Jap civilians in CHAGUIAN area on 7 Aug hidingin woods unarmed. This	
1	1	1		Sawfran Lenoile V and To Space See The Moldangs of the Vallouines  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

# SECRET D-2 JOURNAL SECRET THIRD MARINE DIVISION

SENT TO D-1	PAGE NO #	FROM.	1401,	BAUGA4
RECEIVED		TO	1400,	9Aug44
		PLACE	GUAM	10.11
WE I witime I				detion

OUT!	CRUP I	im e	CONTEXT OF MESSAGES	taker
001	7	4,60	VVIII VI MEVORULO	
			morning heard MG fire at our planes from approx TA 848. About a week ago saw many small abandoned bivouacs in TARAGUE area. Has seen nothing but a few Jap civilians between TARAGUE and CHAGUIAN in the last week. FILE #4.	
	7	1610	Rr CO, 21st $^{M}$ arines: Request guard and transportation for one Japanese PCW at RCT 21 CP immediately FILE #5.	
1640	1	1640	CC, 21st Marines: Your O81610 sending MP to pick up POW. FILE #6.	
	8	1655	Fr. Duplex 2: Location of truck with decapitated chamorros est at 783_W. No enemy contacts today. Later: actual location 788-B and total number is 45.	0-2
	9	1700	Fr. Domino 2: Advance elements at 851-W. 2 Bns are up there looking for trail in worst jungle, they have ever seen. Can see the sea. No contact since early this morning when 2 Japs were killed at 0935.	C-2
	10	1705	Fr. C-2: 2 Bns of 307th on top of Mt. SANTA ROSA as of 1330 very little opposition going up. Have company patrols out over area looking for Japs. 3-306 is on line from 743-I, 760-Y patrolling over to ANAC on coast meeting very little resistance. A Co at 1330 was at 758-F on road to SALISBURY. A little friction with 9th Marines at that time, Corparty reported many Japs 793-A. POW said a "BANZAT charge at the end is still SOP.	0.4
	11	1525	Fr. CTF 53 to CTG 53.5(2&3): Zone fire support unit 3 TG 53.5(3) hereby extended eastward to PATI Pt. Support unit 2 TG 53.5 (2) extends south from PATI Pt. TG 53.5 (3) notify me. All addressess when in position and taking over. FILE #7.	
	12	1520	Fr. 1stMarBrig: New objective B5A from RJ 535 to RJ 580 along unimproved road and trail to 850 YOJE 4th MarRogt and 22nd Mar establish contact on this headquarters objective prior darkness. FILE #8	
		7 1640 1 8 9	7 1610 1640 1 1640 8 1655 9 1700 10 1705	848. Åbout a week ago saw many small abandoned bivouacs in TARAGUE area. Has seen nothing but a few Jap civilians between TARAGUE and CHAGUIAN in the last week. FILE #4.  7 1810 Rr CO, 21st Marines: Request guard and transportation for one Japanese PGW at RCT 21 CP immediately FILE #5.  1840 1 1640 CO, 21st Marines: Your OBISIO sending MF to pick up FOW. FILE #6.  8 1855 Fr. Duplex 2: Location of truck with decapitated chamorros est at 788_M. No enemy contacts today. Later: actual location 788-B and total number is 45.  9 1700 Fr. Domino 2: Advance elements at 951-W. 2 Bns are up there looking for trail in worst jungle, they have ever seen. Can see the sea. No contacts since early this morning when 2 Japs were killed at 0935.  10 1705 Fr. C-2: 2 Bns of 307th on top of Mt. SANTA RCSA as of 1330 very little opposition going up. Have company patrols out over area looking for Japs. 3-305 is on line from 745-I, 760-Y patrolling over to ANAC on coast meeting very little resistance. A Co at 1330 was at 758-F on road to SALISBURY. A little friction with 9th Martnes at that time. Cor arty reported many Japs 793-A. FOW said a "BANZAI charge at the end is still SOP.  11 1525 Fr. CTF 53 to CTG 53.5(2&3): Zone fire support unit 3 TO 53.5(\(\frac{1}{2}\)) hereby extended eastward to PATI Pt. Support unit 2 TG 53.5 (2) extends south from PATI Pt. TG 53.5 (3) hotify me. All addressess when in position and taking over. FILE #7.  12 1520 Fr. 1stNarBrig: New objective B5A from RJ 535 to RJ 580 along unimproved road and trail to 850 YOUE 4th MarRogt and 22nd Mar establish contact on this

seviriznA lanoitsM ent to agritoch belizesba9 ( benizesbait) ent mon becubongs)

## SECRET D-3 JOURNAL SECRET

SENT TO D-I	PAGE	NO 1	FROM.	0001	9	Aug	44
RECEIVED 10.0835	20,000		TO_	2400	9	Aug	: 44

TIME		Sillon o	PLACE GUAM	Sellor
N	Tour	200 Q 88 B	d MANDENTS, NESSAGES, ORDERS, ET C.	Poson
0600		1	Fr: 3rd Mar (Tp) Negative report for the night.	
0600		2	Fr; 21st Mar (Tp) Negative report for the night.	
0750		3	Fr: G-3 77th (Tp) Patrols from 305th are going N and NE in their zone of action. At present patrol operating 3 M to BM in 809 G. Wants 9th Mar warned of their activity and to identify before shooting.	
	0750	4	To: CO 9th Mar Army patrols will be operating along Sallsbury - Pati Pt road today and in 77th zone East of road. Clearance has been given Corps register and fire in TA 823 and 824 until 0815.	
0805		5	Fr: CO 21st Mar Patrols for 8 Aug met no enemy forces in sector, two patrols found 40-45 natives with heads severed from bodies at 772E, their hands were tied behind their back and some had their feet tied, many were bayoneted or nad been shot. At least 19 were completely decapitated. A Jap truck was also in vicinity. 11 Japs killed during day near 3rd En bivouac at 772Y. Two combat patrols operating in regimental sector on 9 August.	1
0845		6	Fr: R-3 9th Mar (TP) All negative reports from patrols.	
0855		7	Fr: R-3 3rd Mar (Tp) 2-9 has made contact with 3 Nip tanks and foottroom	ps.
915		8	Fr: CofS 2,000 to 3,000 Japs reported in TA 838.	No.
915		9	Fr: CO 3rd Tk Bn Tanks in o peration - 42.	
	0920	10	TO: R-3 9th Mar (Tp) 2,000 - 3,000 Japs in TA 838. Will place all Arty fire possible on area. 2nd Bn 3rd Mar had brush with Nips and 3 tanks at 820 CD last night.	

Revindance Included the Control of the American Section of the Marines Revindance of the Marines of the Marines

Reproduced from the Unclassified / Declassified Holdings of the National Archives

99 4 0 11

DE PERI DIC REPORT

S-E-C-R-E-I

Prom: Oslanik Algee To : Oflanok Augus Dated Oglanik Augus Headquarters, SaMarDiv, Tota, I., the Field,

hep: No change.

- 1. Enemy Situation at End of Penting
  - a. See attached overlay
- ... b. No new identifications.
  - 6. A 37mm gun was destroyed by the 34 Menines as 685-W us 3700.

c. A netive reported to the 3d Marines that there were 2-2000 Japs in TA 232. Other natives reported hearing MG fire at Slue planes from TA 848 on the morning of the 8th...

- 2. Enemy Operations During Parisa:
  - a. Sth Marines Sector: Resistance to the advance was arrere in this sector on the 8th. 5-9 killed 100 Japs during the day mostly in the vicinity of 757-8 and A. The total included 6 officers. Furing the night 3 more were killed by this Bo. 1.9 milled 25 Japa near the Regtl CP and the Regtl Wons Co willed 5. A patrol which went to 739-8 killed 9 Japa and wounded 5. There was no revistance to the givence along the road to 809-G, but a patrol from 5-9 knowled not a road block, 2 tracks, 1 tank and killed 10 Japa at 759-5.

Char Machiner Scotor: Fatrols made no contacts on the 8th in their sackaged wester. The number of surfered natives was increased to 45 by the report of another patrol which same in later and reported finding IT deed in 772-B. Il Japa were hitled near 3-21 blyouad area at 772-Y. At 0800, 12 Japa were observed maring Y at 786-Y.

The Marines Sector A delayed report said 2 Japa were kill parent and 10 more at 1110 at 217. In the advance of the leading Bn up to 851. Where energy resistance was encountered although Japa were milled at 850. Heat 1750. At 0150, 2.7 was establed for a making the supported by infentry. The size of the infantry force is unknown but 2x Japa were killed. In the morning while trying to move up the trail to 355. The tanks were inclumised again on the trail. (Bull-dosers are building a trail leading into this one to bring up dies tanks and A/T weapons). Jupa are coattered along the trail. At 0700, 25 Japa were killed and a 37mm gun was destroyed at 835. H. An additional 10 were bagged along the trail during the norming.

TOTAL MERCHE

3 E-W Hotel Nº 85

Prom. 077401R Aug44 To : Ot 400R Aug44 Dated 381800R Aug44 Readquarters, ScharD; r

Major No place of

#### 1. Enemy Situation - E Ead of Period

- a. See attended overlay,
  b. A probable road block is located at 774-D according to a report from Corps arty. See attached overlay for enemy installations reported in 77th Division Lord.
- reported in 77th Division Lora.

  c. No new identify atlons.

  d. The "chort box gus" exptured by the 9th Marines is an A/T weepen with a barrel 8 feet of inches long, sliding breech block, splittrall 10 feet 7% inches long, and a tread of 5 feet 6 inches.

  trail 10 feet 7% inches long, and a tread of 5 feet 6 inches.

  to The 77th Pitision reports sapturing an order dated 8 August regarding the defense of the Mt. SANTA ROSA area. Units involv i are chiefly the 217th and 218th CB's plus a few miscellaneous units.

  The Total areaseth is accumated at one more than 3000 men. The world sprength is excisated at not more than 3000 men.

#### 2. Energ Operations During Periods

a. 9th Marines Sector: There was no organized resistance to the sivases during the afternoon but 7 Japa were killed during the night along the front lines. In the morning advance there was heavy resistance throughout particularly at 757-A and N.

21 at Marines Sector: On " August there were no enemy contacts until 1730 when one energy squad was observed in 786-F and another in 786-E. at 0445 a group of Japa approached the right flant of 2-21.

Artillery fire was brought down on thes. We reports of energy contacts has been received from patrols in area powerfield by 21st Marines shown on attached everlay but one patrol found a truck containing 20 Chamerres with their hands they behind their backs at 788-W. All had be decapitated.

36 Harines Sector: A few rounds of eness not ar and art: liery fire were received after reaching RJ 400 on 7 August 6 Japa were milled in a house near the road junction. There was no organized resistance to the savance as far as 855-8.

#### 3. Miscellaneous

a. The husber of enemy buried during the period was 183 bringing the total up to birl. One stilltery POW was taken sating the total 51 of which 36 are stilltery and 17 sivilian.

110 4 65 Aumonty Amilian Reproduced from the Understilled Voedessilled Holdings of the National Archives

## SECRET D-2 JOURNAL SECRET THIRD MARINE DIVISION

SENT TO D-I \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE NO #3 FROM 1401, 8Aug44

RECEIVED \_\_\_\_\_ TO 1400, 9Aug44

IME	OUT	STRIKE	tim e		detion taken
	1755	2	1755	To C-2: 110 Japs killed today.	
1910		13	1910	Fr. Domino 2: 10 Japs killed at 817-J 1110. Killed 2 at 835-H at 1750. 28ns dug in TA 851 and 835 along trail with an all around perimeter defense.	C-S
2040		14	2040	Fr. Drum 2: 1-9 at 759-G, 3-9 at 799-UV, CP 739-L Estimated killed for today 125.	C-2
620		15	0620	Fr. Duplex 2: Negative report	0-2
710		16	2045	Fr. CG, lstProvMarBrig: OPN Summary as of 1600. FILE #9.	
710		17	1844	Fr. CG, SoLanFor: OPN Order 10-44. FILE #10	
0710		19	1945	Fr. CO, 21st Marines: Disposition of 21st Marines as of 1800. 1stBn is assembly area at 933-H. 2dBn in assembly area at 785-C. 3dBn in assembly area at 772-Y. Wpns Co in assembly area at 769-S. Regtl CP at 784-T. FILE #18	
0710		19	2030	Fr. OG, 1stProvMarBrig: Opn Order #40. FILE #12.	
0727		20	0727	Fr. Domino 2: Negative report.	0-2
0920		81	0980	Fr. Drum 2: 3-9 killed 100 Japs yesterday 3 last night, Had 7 casualties. 1-9 killed 25 Japs. had Regtl Wpns killed 3 Japs. Patrol went to 739-R killed 6 wounded 3.	C-2 Cas
0925		22	0745	Fr. CO, 21st Marines: Patrols for 8Aug met no enem forces in sector, two patrols found 40-45 natives with heads severed from bodies at 772E, their hands were tied behind their backs and some had their feetied many were bayoneted or had been shot. At least 19 were completely decapitated. A Jap truck was also in vicinity. Il Japs killed during day near 3dBn bivouac at 772Y. Two combat patrols operating in regimental sector on 9 Aug. FILE #13	et st
0927		23	0845	Fr. CO, 21st Marines: 12 Japs observed at 786-W moving W at 0800. FILE #14	12t Mar
0928		24	0928	Received D-3 Situation Overlay 1800 110 h bb	4

TIME Out	Serial No.	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
1410 1636 1645 1740 1845 1950	# 3	9/1740 To	30 Bit 210 MAR. Refer mesong a regulative full with I loo at R J. at 75 7 MARS, Document in a conduction follows for the I look of the two states of two states of the two states of two states of the two states of the two states of the two states	to you and will remain  Tively  Tively
1 1	-0.		1	

120		
- 58E/W		
*/35_/		
		2400
10		N. 1
3 - 2/		
		stem dans
4		
William Control of the Control of th		
		S 1 14 14 14 14
Land Company	at appears 0470 . K to 5 outgood was extracted by wront 10 gups. I	refer entpelled
9706	Freeze C. P. at 186 K.	781 A 1 C- in
9 E 0 0 700	TEL 45-7893. RF 756 P. 6P- 756 K. KES - 786 P - RF 7713-CP.	1360. 12 6
6700	reserve & P. 711 F.	
DECLASSIFIED  O QQ H O  O QQ H O  O Q H	Bene - 6 to Regr. 1 = 12 11.2	
OS/D	Blue to returned to Bac CIP.  Rent orders and perturbed consenting of seinf combat folders.  Rent orders and perturbed consenting of seinf combat, keeped	band, turned to
DEC STATE OF	Key T orders want freezew to will between word trents; Report	could advantual to their
Authority MINAMA	contact enemy recommended with hoolts and tracks; deport	
to to the second	Patrick rions at 186 V.	
0705		
1046	1 what more 1800 was out. The arrangement and 4 ch and 3d	222641
1105	( ) which was and the state of	11111111
1200		
\$ 1230	and your source by his wanted colored.	- 1 1 T
1330	to I culturall one presente	
5 1500	C. P. set at est 7734 Jupo rigited man trail	
ig 1510		and to from
至 1730	I co petrol and to contact from element along to	aged chereso juneacycle
1800		
1800	Patrid Furted and 10 0 0 12 and town full descent	served that retendedly
2	Patrid Turted and to 360 A 72 - Crussed upon freed descent Patrid them turned to 373 A W 722 5 app track water for N.E. fellowed I to 773 A W 722 5 app track would a	and with sometimes
SSSIFE		
Juda	and rate thank they on return putted sand me	extended me of
and the second s		100
<u>ğ</u>	Jupo and sailed 3.	uctor
78 O D	All And Asset Asse	
1800	I to patrol in 3 yages weetless	
2 1400	Les squad in servades thrown an Care with	the mo Known senths
1900	he to something brenades through the	and the second s

#### A.2.2 Memorandum from Commander Perry

**Memorandum:** To: Lt. Colonel Yancey, G-2, V PHIB CORPS. From: Commander Roger E. Perry Headquarters, Island Command, San Francisco, California. 16 August 1944. Record Group 24, Box 1, U.S. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

#### HEADQUARTERS, ISLAND COMMAND NAVY NO. 926, C/O F.P.O SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

COPY 16 August, 1944.

#### MEMORANDUM:

To: Lt . Colonel Yancey[?], G-2, V PHIB CORPS.

Subject: Atrocities.

- 1. On 9 August, I learned that the bodies of 45 beheaded men probably Chamorros, had been found in the municipality of Yigo. On 10 August, I visited the area accompanied by an intelligent and reputable citizen of GUAM. The bodies were located about midway between the districts of Chiguian and Salisbaury, which are shown on the grid map of the Island.
- 2. The bodies were in the weeds on both sides of a trail, 6 in one group, 23 in another group, and 13 in another group. Most of the heads had been completely severed although some were still attached. Decomposition was well underway although the features were not beyond recognition. The men's hands were bound behind their backs and it was apparent from the positions of the bodies that they had been beheaded while in the traditional Japanese kneeling position.
- 3. On 12 August, I again visited the area with Enrique Taitano Cruz, age 18, who was able to identify six of the bodies by full names; and one by a leather jacket, although he could not make out the features. Cruz had been in a labor camp at Yona and had been marched with the other men as far as Dededo where he was permitted to leave the group. He positively identified the eight persons, and stated that the group was not composed of persons against whom charges had been made. I assumed from this fact that the beheadings was merely a means of disposing of the men, probably because they knew too much about Japanese activities.
- 4. Members of the press and the Official [p]hotographer of the Third Phib Corps had visited the area 9 and 10 August. The corresponden[t] went with me on 12 August. On my first visit, I was convinced from the features and statue [sic] of the men that they were Chamorros and not Japanese, and so reported the III Phib Corps, G-2. Press stories were written and submitted stating that I had identified the group as Chamorros.
- 5. On 15 August, Memorial Services were held at the Yona Civilian Camp by Father Oscar Calvo for the victims. Reporters of Paramount News Reel made news reels of this services.

- 6. The figures given above total 42; three other bodies were discovered in the vicinity of Salisbaury but were buried by a burial party before I saw them. It was the opinion of the burial party that these three bodies were also those of Chamorros, but there was no individual identification.
- 7. After the initial landing, a number of residents of Merizo and Umatac came to the AGAT camp. Some were injured and stated that they were in a group of approximately 20 men and 4 women who had been placed in a small pit and exposed to the explosions of four hand grenades thrown into the pit. A number of the men and three of the women had been killed. This grenading was committed by a Japanese Naval Reserve Lieutenant employed by a semi-governmental development corporation. The reasons assigned by the natives were that the victims were on the blacklist; some because they were in the navy. (stewards mates who had not completed training at the time of the Japanese invasion) and Insular Force men regularly attached to the Naval Station, Guam. Complete testimony on this incident has not been recorded, but is reliably available as some of the victims are still in the AGAT Camp. Complete details will be assembled as soon as practicable.

/s/ ROGER EDISON PERRY Commander, U.S. Navy.

Enclosure (B): <u>Statements and photographic exhibits concerning</u>

<u>Japanese atrocities committed on the natives of GUAM during the Japanese rule.</u>

- (1) Memorandum from Commander Perry, USN, Hdq Island Command, Navy No. 926, with attached photographs.
- (2) Statement of Juan CARRERA with attached photographs.
- (3) Statement of Beatrice P. FLORES with attached photographs.
- (4) Statement of Felipe A. UMPINGCO.
- (5) Statement of Maria C. PANGELINAR.
- (6) Statement of Dolores Leon GUERRERO FRANCISCO.
- (7) Statement of Kalavea R. GONZALO.
- (8) Statement of Juan M. CASTRO.
- (9) Statement of Juan L. G. MESA.
- (10) Statement of N. AGA[?]LLU.
- (11) Statement of Jose C. PEREZ.
- (12) Statement of Vicente U. PANGELINAN.
- (13) Statement of Jose B. BLAS.
- (14) Statement of Jose B. CRUZ.
- (15) Statement of Jesus Ignasio LAGUANA.
- (16) Statement of Felix S. SALAS.
- (17) Statement of Dolores P. CAMACHO.
- (18) Statement of Juan L. G. CAMACHO.

#### National Register of Historic Places: Chagui'an Massacre Site

- (19) Statement of Gonzale S. CARRIDO.
- (20) Statement of Manuel G. GARRIODO.
- (21) Statement of Jose Tydingoe AGUON.
- (22) Statement of Jesus Peres FLORES.
- (23) Statement of Vicant M. CARRIDO per J. TORRES.
- (24) Statement of Antonia Torres MARTINEZ.

### Cross References:

### Enclosure (C)

Statement of Manuel AGUON. Statement of Tomas C. TORRES. Statement of Juan T. L. GUERRERO.

#### Enclosure (D)

#### Enclosure (E)

Statement of Ida DIEGO.

#### Enclosure (F)

TPW 1894 0 5/19/77

EADERATERS, ISLAND COLMAND, HAVE NO. 926, C/O F.P.O. SAN FEARLISCO, CALIFORNIA

16 August,

College Party 24
College Party
Arrivant

PI

UBUCAL ROUGE

it. Colonal Tantay, 0-2, V PRIS CORPS.

9.55 CO. 18 18 PM

Seljerti Atros

On 9 August, I learned that the bedies of 45 behended can presently Chamerree, had been found in the sandshifty of Tige. On 10 August, I windted the area accompanied by an invalidgem and reputable sitism of Chiki. The bodies were located about address between the districts of Chigden and Chicabauty, which are shown on the grid map of the Island.

- 2. The boddes were in the smeds on both sides of a trell, 6 in one group, 3 in smether group, and 13 in mosther group. Short of the beads had been completely servered although come very still stimuled. Decomposition may will underray although the features were not beyond recognition. The sam's hade were bound besind their beats and it was apparent from the positions of the boddes that they had been beheaded while in the treditional Japanese breaking position.
- 3. On 12 laguet, I again visited the area with Eurique Taltaco Cyus, age 18, mro was bals to identify six of the bedies by \$11 names; and one by a lastler jacket, although be ownly as takes set the festures. Gres had been in a later says at from and had been marched with the other own as far as Deadhs where he was permitted to leave the group. He perfittedly identified the sight pursons, and stated that the group was not composed of persons against whom pharges had been made. I assumed from this fact that the beheafings was sarely a means of disposing of the sum, probably because they know too much about Japanese activities.
- A. Rembors of the press and the Official hotographer of the Third Phile Corps had widthed the area 9 and 10 August. The correspondent went with see on 12 August. On my first windly, I was convinced from the features and status of the sem that they were Chambres and not Apparess, and so reported the III Phile Corps, 0—2. Trees staries were written and submitted stating that I had identified the group as Chambres.
- 5. On 15 buggest, Semerial Services, were held at the Yona Civilian Comp by Father Occar Calve for the vistics. Republish of Farmacount Form Real made news reals of this service.
- 6. The figures given above total (2) three other bodies were discovered in the violatity of Salisbeary but were buried by a buriel party before \$ see then. It was the opinion of the buriel party that these three bodies were also those of Chambers, but there was no individual identification.
- 7. Liver the initial landing, a number of residents of herizo and thates came to the Addr camp. Some were injured and stated that they were in a group of approximately 20 som and a mean the had been placed in a mail pit and

of the act and three of the expent had precised threen into the pit. A masher by a Apanose Maral Reserve II determent applied by a seed-grounding was operated obsportified. The reasons and pand by the mailtres were that the risilas ware on the blanklist sees because they were in the may (extended makes the had not completed training at the it; of the Apacess irration) and Involute Forces man incident has not been resorted, but is reliably smaller testing on this incident has not been resorted, but is reliably smaller as sees of the virtue in testing. The complete testing on the contest of the first particle at the assembled as soon as presidents.





## ENCLOSURE (B): Statements and bootserapris's abilitie concerning depunces abreaklish condition on the natives of OUAY during the Japanese rule.

- (1) Emerandum from Commander Perry, USH, Hdq Island Command, Bary No. 926, with at-tached photographs. (2) Statement of Juan Calmara with attached photo-
- graphs. Statement of Beatrice P. FLORES with attached
- Statement of Beatries P. FLORES with attached photographs.
  Statement of Falips A. DEPINGO.
  Statement of Falips A. DEPINGO.
  Statement of Delores Leon GUERRERO FRANCISCO.
  Statement of Delores Leon GUERRERO FRANCISCO.
  Statement of Juan L. G. MESA.
  Statement of Juan L. G. MESA.

- Satement of Jose B. CHIZ.
  Statement of Joses Ignacio LAGUANA.
  Statement of Policy S. SALAS.
  Statement of Delorse P. GANACHO.
  Statement of Delorse P. GANACHO.
  Statement of Manuals S. GANACHO.
  Statement of Manuals G. GANACHO.
  Statement of Joses Tydingon AGOM.
  Statement of Joses Tydingon AGOM.
  Statement of Joses Tydingon AGOM.
  Statement of Joses Tydingon MANTINES.
  Statement of Antonia Torrow MANTINES.

- J. TOROGES.

m 7. L. GOLDE.

logge (D)

of Ida DIEGO.

.

#### A.3 NEWSPAPER ARTICLES

The war correspondents who wrote the following newspaper articles visited the Chagui'an massacre site on 9 and 10 August as described in Commander Perry's memo (Appendix A.2.2). Each of the following articles were printed in numerous U.S. newspapers with various paragraphs from individual articles omitted based on the availability of space in that day's edition. Only the most complete articles are provided here.

#### A.3.1 Worden, W.L.

Worden, William L., Associated Press war correspondent. Written 9 August 1944, published *Salt Lake Tribune* (Salt Lake City, Utah), Sunday Morning, 3 September 1944, pg. A5.

#### Japs Leave Grisly Scene: 42 Guam Natives Slain

Editor's Note: In the following delayed dispatch, William L. Worden, Associated Press war correspondent, tells of the discovery of the Japanese mass execution of natives of Guam. A dispatch from Guam dated Aug. 15 by Al Dopking, Associated Press war correspondent, gave the known total of beheading vistims on that date as 45. Dopking also said Father Jesus Duenas, a native priest, has been missing since July 12 and is believed to have been beheaded.

By William L. Worden

CHAGUIAN, Near Yigo Town, Guam, Aug. 9 (Eastern Hemisphere Time) (AP) -- I have today examined the bodies of 42 subjects of the United States, beheaded and bayoneted while they were helpless civilian prisoners with arms bound behind their backs.

The 42 bodies, all of Chamorro men ranging in age from halfgrown boys to grey-haired elders, lay where they had been killed 48 to 60 hours earlier in thickets alongside a one-way jungle road.

Half a dozen bodies bore large welts and tears on the backs, indicating beatings before death; but there was no other evidence of torture. Most of the men had been slain while kneeling, death having come through one or more slashes with a sword at the back of the neck.

#### **All Were Civilians**

All of the victims were in civilian clothes and none bore any indications that they were taking part or had taken part in the battle for Guam.

There were no women among the bodies I saw. The youngest man, judged from appearance, was about 16 years old. The oldest man was possibly in his 70s.

The grisly thicket was discovered yesterday by an advancing marine patrol. My own investigation, conducted between terrific rainstorms and in company of only a small group, did not pretend to be complete. Marine Lt. W. L.

Weyand, of Seattle, Wash., led a patrol to the scene at 1 p.m. yesterday. He said: "I counted 19 bodies, all beheaded. I saw one boy of about 12 years, and four or five others under 18."

Lt. James Brock of Columbus, Neb., led another patrol to the scene this morning and attempted a complete count of the victims. He said "I personally counted 51 bodies."

Pfc. George Kucik of Chicago, Ill., a member of one of the patrols, declared: "I saw some children 6 to 12 years old who had been beheaded with their hands tied behind their backs."

Pfc. J.E. Young, whose brother lives in Baltimore, Md., was assigned as a scout to report on the atrocity. He said: "the bodies were about 10 yards from the road. I saw 40 to 45, mostly old men and all Chamorros. Another scout and I (the other scout was Pfc. Hubert Shabdue of Charleston, W. Va.) saw 19 bodies completely decapitated."

Yesterday's discovery had been predicted for more than two weeks by natives who came through American lines. Frank Anderson, native member of the U.S. insular forces at the time of the Japanese occupation, and a prisoner (sometimes at large) since that time, made his way to the American lines during the first few days of the attack. He said that he had been on the Japanese "blacklist" as a member of the U.S. armed forces and that he had been picked up by Japanese guards just before the attack. He was taken with 29 other "blacklist" members to a cave, where he said Japanese guards fired rifles into the massed prisoners and threw four hand grenades into the helpless group. Anderson escaped with leg wounds. He said then that additional natives on the "blacklist" as friends of the Americans had been arrested at about the same time and that the Japanese had declared their intention of beheading them.

#### **Names Group Members**

My inspection of the atrocity victims today was made in a group which included Joe Rosenthal, Associated Press photographer; Len Welch, war correspondent representing the Cowles newspapers of Minneapolis and Des Moines; Charles Arnot, United Press correspondent; Sgt. Paul Heinecke, marine combat correspondent, and Marine Lt. Robert Rivenbark, public relations officer. Other civilian correspondents who viewed the bodies during the day included Paige Abbott, International News pictures photographer; Morris Lansberg [sic, Morrie Landsberg], Associated Press correspondent; Harold Smith, Chicago Tribune correspondent; John Brennan, Australian news correspondent, with Lt. Jonathan Rice, marine public relations officer.

## Japs Leave Grisly Scene: 42 Guam Natives Slain

Editor's note: In the following delayed dispatch, William L. Worden, Associated Press war correspondent, tells of the discovery of the Japanese mass execution of natives of Guam. A dispatch from Guam dated Aug. 15 by Al Dopking, Associated Press war correspondent, gave the known total of beheading victims on that date as 45. Dopking also said Father Jesus Duenas, a native priest, has been missing since July 12 and is believed to have been beheaded.

By William L. Worden

Guam, Aug. 9 (Eastern Hemi-aphere Time) (Pre-I have today tied behind their backs." examined the bodies of 42 subjects

of the neck.

#### All Were Civilians

All of the victims were in civilian clothes and none bore any in-dications that they were taking part or had taken part in the bat-tle for Guam.

part of had taken part in the satthe for Guam.

There were no women among
the bodies I saw. The youngest
man, judged from appearance, was
about 15 years old. The oldest
man was possibly in his 70s.

The grisly thicket was discovered yesterday by an advancing
marine patrol. My own investigation, conducted between terrific
rainstorms and in company of only
a small group, did not pretend to
be complete. Marine Lt. W. L.
Weyand of Seattle, Wash., led a
patrol to the scene at 1 p. m. yesterday. He said: "I counted 19
bodies, all beheaded. I saw one
boy of about 12 years, and four or
five others under 18:"

Lt. James Brock of Columbus,
Neb., led another patrol to the
scene this morning and attempted.

Neb., led another patrol to the scene this morning and attempted a complete count of the victims. He said: "I personally counted 51

Pfc. George Kucik of Chicago, Ill., a member of one of the ya-

### THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS

A New Series of Radio Discussions

"THE SCATTERING OF ISRAEL"

trols, declared: "I saw some chil-CHAGUIAN, Near Yigo Town, dren 6 to 12 years old who had

examined the bodies of 42 subjects of the United States, beheaded and bayoneted while they were helpless civilian prisoners with arms bound behind their backs. The 42 bodies, all of Chamorro, men ranging in age from half-grown boys to grey-haired elders, lay where they had been killed 48 to 60 hours earlier in thicks alongside a one-way jungle road. Half a dozen bodies bore large welts and tears on the backs, indicating beatings before death; but there was no other evidence of torture. Most of the men had been tain while kneeling, death having come through one or more slashes with a sword at the back of the neck. Pfc. J. E. Young, whose brother

forces at the time of the Japanese occupation and a prisoner (sometimes at large) since that time, made his way to the American lines during the first few days of the attack. He said that he had been on the Japanese "blacklist" os a member of the U. S. armed forces and that he had been picked up by Japanese guards just ne-fore the attack. He was taken with 29 other "blacklist" members to a cave, where he said Japanese guards fired rifles into the massed prisoners and threw four hand grenndes into the holpless group. Anderson escaped with leg wounds. grenades into the holpless group. Anderson escaped with leg wounds. He said then that additional natives on the "blacklist" as friends of the Americans had been arrested at about the same time and that the Japanese had declared their intention of beheading them.

#### Names Group Members

My inspection of the atrocity victims today was made in a group which included Joe Rosenthal, Associated Press photographer; Len Welch, war correspondent representing the Cowles newspapers of Minneapolis and Des Moines. Charles Arnot, United Press correspondent; Sgt. Paul Heinecke, marine combat correspondent, and Marine Lt. Robert Rivenbark, public relations officer. Other civillan correspondents who viewed the bodies during the day included Paige About, International News pictures pinotographer; Morris Lensberg, Associated Press correspondent; Harold Smith, Chicago Tribune correspondent; John Brennan, Australian news correspondent, with Lt, Jonathan Rice, marine public relations officer. My inspection of the atrocity

#### A.3.2 Smith, H.

Smith, Harold, Chicago Tribune correspondent. Written 13 August 1944, published *Chicago Tribune*, 4 September 1944, pg. 13.

## Japanese Massacre Victims Mostly Guam Natives: 40 of 46 Are Identified as Chamorros

By Harold Smith (Chicago Tribune Press Service)

GUAM, Aug, 13 [Delayed] Most of the 46 beheading victims found in freshly captured Japanese territory in north central Guam recently, have been Identified as Chamorros [native islanders] It was announced today by Navy Comdr. Roger Perry, senior civil affairs officer for the Island. His report was made to the intelligence section of the 3d amphibious corp.

Comdr. Perry and native men who viewed the bodies said that 40 of them clearly were those of Guamians conscripted into labor battalions by the Japanese. Of the remaining six, some were buried before identification could be undertaken and in the cases of the others some doubt of nationality remained.

#### Names of Some Known.

Of the 40 identified, several were designated by fellow natives by their full names. These were Jesus Mendiola, Vicente Quitiqua, Ramon Toves, Antonio Quidichay, Jose Talcipic, Jose Fernandez, and Francisco Pangelinan. Two were identified only as Joaquim and Antonio. Six others were definitely recognized as native laborers by sight alone, and the rest by such clews [sic.] as physical structure, facial characteristics and type of clothing.

Enrique Taitano Cruz, 18, a former member of a conscript labor group, who made the identifications, said all but one were residents of the Yona area whom the retreating Japs forced to aid the enemy evacuation to the region of Yigo where organized resistance finally was destroyed by our advancing army and marine infantry.

#### May Be Navy Aids

As one motive for this "atrocity" Perry's report suggests that the executioners feared the men might carry back information to our troops. He expressed his belief that most of the victims were members of the insular naval forces but said finger print identification was impossible because all local naval records were destroyed.

Cruz said the Japs impressed able bodied native men into military labor groups thru an organization known as Kal Kon Tai. These workers were kept under guard and forced to dig trenches, work on air fields, unload ships, and haul food supplies, and ammunition at the front.

#### **Found by Marines**

Several correspondents, including this writer, visited the execution spots soon after marine patrols had discovered them deep in newly taken jungle areas. We counted 46 bodies in four separate groups, most of them headless, the rest with deep neck cuts. In each case the hands were tied behind the backs and many of the victims' feet were bound also.

Comdr. Perry told correspondents two prominent Guamians, long missing, are believed to have been beheaded for having given aid to George Tweed, navy first class radioman, who hid out on Guam thruout the Japanese occupation and escaped to a destroyer during the preliminary bombardment

They were the Rev. Jesus Duenas, about 32, pastor of St. Joseph's Catholic church in Inarajan, and his nephew. Edward Duenas, about 30, district attorney for the native civil court. Father Duenas was last seen alive July 12, the commander said.

### JAP MASSACRE **VICTIMS MOSTLY GUAM NATIVES**

#### 40 of 46 Are Identified

#### as Chamorros.

#### BY HAROLD SMITH.

BY HAROLD SMITH.

If these Tribnes Press Service.

IGAM, Aug. 13 [Delayed].—Most of the 46 beheading victims found in freshly captured Japanese territory in north central Guam recently, have been identified as Chamorons [native Islanders] it was announced today by Navy Comdr. Roger Perry, senlor civil affairs officer for the Island. His report was made to the Intelligence section of the 3d amphiblous corps.

Comdr. Perry and native men who viewed the bodies said that 40 of them clearly were those of Guamians conscripted into labor battalions by the Japanese. Of the remaining six come early were those of Guamians conscripted into labor battalions six come early be undertaken and in the cases of the others some doubt of nationality remained.

Of the 40 identified, several were designated by fellow mives by their full names. These were completed by fellow mives by their full names. These were designated by fellow and the capacity of the control of the con

marine infantry.

May Be Navy Alds.

As one motive for "this airocity" Perry's report suggests that the executioners feared the men might carry back information to our troops. He expressed his belief that most of the victims were members of the insular naval forces but said finger print identification was impossible because all local naval reconstructs destroyed.

Cruz aid the Japa impressed able bodied native men into military labor groups thru an organization known as Kai Kon Tai. These workway were kept under guard and forced to dig trenches, work on air fields, unload ships, and haul food, supplies, and ammunition at the

#### A.3.3 Arnot, C. and M.R. Johnson (Version 1)

Arnot, Charles and Mac R. Johnson. United Press correspondents. Written 15 August 1944, published *Eugene Register-Guard* (Eugene, Oregon), 5 September 1944, pg. 10.

#### Services Conducted on Guam For 51 Decapitated Natives

By Chas. Arnot & Mac. R. Johnson

YONA VILLAGE, GUAM, AUG. 15—(Delayed)—(UP)—In this little native village on recaptured Guam more than 2,000 Chamorro natives knelt before a small palm-thatched shrine today to pray for 51 native men who were decapitated by the Japanese during the final stages of the Guam campaign.

Father Oscar L. Calvo, only remaining Catholic priest on the island, conducted brief by impressive services while the victims' families wept silently.

A black-draped bier with four candles and a rude wooden crucifix stood before the shrine in honor of the beheaded natives all of whom had been taken from this small community and forced to join a labor battalion to help the Japanese defenders.

There can be no doubt of the fate of the 51 native villagers, which stands as the greatest single atrocity of the pacific war.

I, Charles Arnot, saw with my own eyes in an uncovered grave the headless bodies of 43 of those men, whom it has been officially established were forced to aid the enemy retreat along the east coast of Guam and then were executed apparently for fear they would reveal the main Japanese concentrations to invading U.S. troops.

#### Taken to Abbatoir

I was taken to the jungle Abbatoir by marine forces who had discovered the mass grave a few days earlier. We followed a fresh trail through dank, thick jungle to a spot far from the nearest road that made it appear as though some effort at concealment had been made.

On the way we saw three decapitated corpses, one of them an old man with a stringy gray beard. An 18-inch lizard scuttled away as we approached him.

Suddenly we came upon a horrifying, repulsive, stomach-turning sight that one would never want to see again. There in an open bomb crater, with the heavy smell of death so thick we could taste it for hours afterward, were 34 headless bodies.

The heads were within a few feet of the severed trunks, which lay for the most part twisted on the ground.

#### Forced to Kneel

All the victims had been tied hand and foot and had been forced to kneel or sit on their haunches when the headsmen was ready to deliver his blows with some sharp-edged instrument, possibly a samurai sword or sharp double-edged axe. There was no sign of struggle. The heads lay where they had rolled after being lopped off by a single clean blow.

The upturned faces were fixed in expressionless death masks.

One man's head that rested on the ground near his right shoulder bore a faint smile on its dead lips. On another bodyless head a straw hat remained perched jauntily.

The victims ranged in age from youths to old men. No women were among the grotesquely twisted corpses.

Down the jungle trail a few hundred yards stood an abandoned enemy truck with a bullet hole through the windshield which might have been used to haul the victims to their doom.

#### Children Escape

To this story can be added the report of Mac R. Johnson, who talked to a 16-year-old native boy and a 15-year-old girl, who somehow, survived what was apparently another mass execution last July 20 in which eight and possibly nine natives were killed.

The two children survived bayonet blows that killed the others with them though the little girl's head was almost severed by a heavy blow that cut four inches deep into her neck.

Johnson talked to the two horribly-scared youngsters in a tent that served as a hospital ward. Juan, the boy, told the UP reporter how, after deep wounds had been hacked in their necks and shoulders, he and the girl Beatrice were left for dead, covered along with the other corpses, by a thin layer of dirt.

Both managed to crawl out despite their wounds and seek aid of friendly natives. Beatrice had difficulty in sitting up because of the near-fatal gash in her neck, and the doctor made her lie down after she was photographed.

#### **Accused of Spying**

Both children said that they along with other Chamorro men and women had been accused by the Japanese of being spies because they refused to leave the town of Agana as ordered by the Japanese.

Some of the beheaded natives in the bomb-crater were found to have been former members of the U.S. navy. There are some 2,000 to 3,000 other natives unaccounted for and it is feared that more graves may be found in other parts of the island.

### National Register of Historic Places: Chagui'an Massacre Site

Natives told us of other executions, including that of a U.S. airman shot down last June, and it appeared that the Japanese began their atrocities soon after they invaded and occupied Guam in December, 1941.

### Services Conducted On Guam For 51 Decapitated Natives

By Chas, Arnot & Mac R. Johnson YONA VILLAGE, GUAM, AUG. 15—(Delayed)—(UP)—In this little native village on recaptured Guam more than 2,000 Chamorro natives knelt before a small palmithatched schrine today to pray for 51 native men who were decapitated by the Japanese during the final stages of the Guam campaign.

paign.

Father Oscar L. Calvo, only remaining Catholle priest on the
island, conducted brief but impressive services while the
victims' families wept silently.

A black-draped bier with four candles and a rude wooden cru-cifix stood before the shrine in honor of the beheaded natives all of whom had been taken from this small community and forced to join a labor battalion to help the

Japanese defenders.

There can be no doubt of the fate of the 51 native villagers,

ywhich stands as the greatest single atrocity of the pacific war.

I, Charles Arnot, saw with my own eyes in an uncovered grave the headless bodies of 43 of those men, whom it has been officially established were forced to aid the enemy retreat along the east coast of Guam and then were executed apparently for fear they would reveal the main Japanese concentrations to invading U. S.

#### Taken To Abbetoir

Taken To Abbetoir

I was taken to the jungle Abbatoir by marine forces who had discovered the mass grave a few days earlier. We followed a fresh trail through dank, thick jungle to a spot far from the nearest road that made it appear as though some effort at coresulment had some effort at concealment had been made.
On the way we saw three de-

capitated corpses, one of them an old man with a stringy gray beard. An 18-inch lizard scuttled away as we approached him.

Suddenly we came upon a hor-

Suddenly we came upon a hor-rifying, repulsive, stomach-turn-ing sight that one would never want to see again. There in an open bomb crater, with the heavy smell of death so thick we could taste it for hours afterward, were 34 headless bodies.

The heads were within a few feet of the severed trunks, which lay for the most part twisted on

lay for the most part twisted on the ground.

Forced To Kneel

All the victims had been tied hand and foot and had been forced to kneel or sit on their haunches when the headsmen was ready to deliver his blows with some sharp-edged instrument, possibly a samurai sword or sharp sibly a samurai sword or sharp double-edged axe. There was no sign of struggle. The heads lay where they had rolled after being lopped off by a single clean blow. The upturned faces were fixed in expressionless death masks. One man's head that rested on

the ground near his right shoulder bore a faint smile on its dead lips. On another bodyless head a straw hat remained perched jauntily. The victims ranged in age from

ryouths to old men. No women were among the grotesquely twist-ed corpses.

Dewn the jungle trail a few hundred yards stood an abandoned enemy truck with a bullet hole through the windshield which might have been used to haul the

might have been used to hauf the victims to their doom.

Children Escape

To this story can be added the report\*for Mac R. Johnson, who talked to a 16-year-old native boy and a 15-year-old girl, who somehow, survived what was apparently another mass execution last July 20 in which eight and pos-sibly nine natives were killed.

The two children survived bay onet blows that killed the others with them though the little girl's head was almost severed by a heavy blow that cut four inches

deep into her neck.
Johnson talked to the two hor-Johnson talked to the two hos-ribly-scarred youngsters in a tent that served as a hospital ward. Juan, the boy, told the UP reporter how, after deep wounds had been hacked in their necks and shoul-ders he and the girl Beatrice were ders, he and the girl Beatrice were left for dead, covered along with the other corpses, by a thin layer of dirt.

Both managed to crawl out despite their wounds and seek aid of friendly natives. Beatrice had difficulty in sitting up because of the near-fatal gash in her neck, and the doctor made her like down after she was photographed. Accused of Spying

Both children said that they along with other Chamorro men and women, had been accused by the Japanese of being spies be-cause they refused to leave the town of Agana as ordered by the

Some of the beheaded natives in the bomb-crater were found to have been former members of the U. S. navy. There are some 2,000 to 3,000 other natives unaccounted for and it is feared that more graves may be found in other parts of the island.

Natives told us of other execu-tions, including that of a U. S. airman shot down last June, and it appeared that the Japanese began their atrocities soon after they invaded and occupied Guam in December, 1941.

### **D-Day Paratrooper** Now Cop In Portland

PORTLAND, Ore.— (U.P.) —Less than three months after he was wearing the uniform of the United States army and landing by para-chute 12 miles back of enemy lines on D-day, Clifford R. Cunning-ham was wearing a Portland policeman's badge.

Cunningham went into France on D-day as a paratrooper com-plete with a 300-pound pack when plete with a 300-pound pack when he landed in a swamp. He had several narrow escapes before the last event he remembrs in bat-tle—a German 88 shell exploding in the midst of the little group he

#### A.3.4 Arnot, C. and M.R. Johnson (Version 2)

Arnot, Charles and Mac R. Johnson. United Press War Correspondents. *Nevada State Journal* (Reno, Nevada). Written 15 August 1944, published 2 September 1944, pg.1, 6.

## **Mutilated Bodies are Discovered:**Thousands Missing; Hunt for Graves Begins

Editor's Note: One of the most barbaric Japanese episodes of the Pacific Warthe beheading of Guam natives in a jungle abbatoir—is revealed in the following dispatch by United Press War Correspondents Charles Arnot and Mac. R. Johnson, who accompanied American forces in the invasion of Guam. Both saw the headless bodies and talked with several natives who escaped a similar fate.

By Charles Arnot and Mac R. Johnson United Press War Correspondents

GUAM, Aug. 15 (Delayed) (UP)–Retreating Japanese forces beheaded at least 51 native Chamorros–all members of a forced labor battalion and some of them former members of the U.S. Army–in one of the most bestial episodes of the Pacific war, it was established officially today as navy authorities sought to determine the fate of 2,000 to 3,000 other missing natives.

It was considered possible that hidden graves of other natives may be discovered in remote parts of this American-reconquered island.

We can attest to the nature of the atrocities. We saw 46 headless and grotesquely-twisted corpses in a jungle abbatoir which was discovered August 8 as U.S. marine forces were mopping up the Japs.

It was a ghastly spectacle which removed all doubt of the demoniacal barbarism of the Japanese.

We also talked with two natives—Juan Cabrera, 16, and Beatrice Flores Perez, 15—both of whom escaped a similar terrifying fate last July 20 in a mass execution of eight and possibly nine other Chamorros by bayonet-wielding Jap soldiers.

Horrible wounds had been hacked in their necks and shoulders. Supposedly dead, they had been pushed into a bomb crater used as a common grave and covered with four to six inches of dirt.

But they managed to struggle out of their "graves," flee to safety and receive medical aid which miraculously kept them alive—though horribly disfigured.

And we also talked with other natives who told us than an American pilot, forced down on the island, had been beheaded last June by the Japs who administered similar death to three natives who sought to help the pilot.

#### National Register of Historic Places: Chagui'an Massacre Site

Today, more than 2000 Chamorros knelt before a small palm-thatched shrine on a grassy hillside and prayed for their 51 fellow natives—all men—who had been decapitated during the final stages of the Guam campaign.

Father Oscar L. Calvo, the only remaining Catholic priest on the island, conducted the brief but impressive service while the families of the victims wept.

It has been established officially that the Japanese compelled a forced labor battalion of natives from the village of Yona to help them retreat and then repaid them by beheading them, apparently to prevent them from disclosing limitary information to the invading Americans.

Cmdr. Roger E. Perry of Annapolis Md., senior American civil affairs officer, shed first official light on the atrocity by announcing that 40 headless or near headless bodies had been identified positively as those of Chamorros—some of whom were enlisted men in the U.S. navy when the Japs invaded Guam in December, 1941.

Although some of the bodies were in a ghastly condition, 18-year-old Enrique Cruz, a former member of the forced labor battalion, identified nine victims by name and six others by distinctive clothing. Other natives established that the remainders of the victims were Chamorros.

We saw 46 bodies of the headless and nearly headless bodies on August 9–less than 24 hours after marines came upon the open grave in a dank, dark jungle. The spectacle and stench were revolting. Some of the human hulks were kneeling; some sitting on their haunches. All were bound–hand and foot. Their heads lay near their bodies. One victim's head rested on his shoulder, a faint smile still on his lips.

We were able to determine that the victims were forced to kneel and were then decapitated by a sharp-bladed instrument-either a two-handed Jap Samurai sword or a razor –sharp, double-edged axe.

We found four groups of victims—one of three, another of 24 and groups of 13 and six. In the last was an old man with a stringy beard. There were no signs of struggles at any point.

Victims ranged from teen-age youths to old men.

Down a narrow jungle trail a few hundred yards from the abbatoir we found an abandoned Jap truck, a bullet hole through its windshield. We suspected that the truck had been used to haul the victims to their doom.

How the Japs killed some other natives was told us on August 3 by Mrs. Dolores Quitugua Salas, who said that her brother, Jesus Conception Quitugua, 21, was accused by the Japs of being a spy and executed at Piti last June 18.

"First they clubbed him, trying to make him admit he was spying for the Americans," she related, "and then they stabbed him in the chest with a sword until he was dead."

From what other natives told us, it appeared that the Japs began their atrocities soon after they invaded and occupied Guam in December, 1941.

For example, Vincent Q. Duenas said that a few days after the Jap occupation he witnessed the execution of Rosalie Domanas and her husband from the Japs but was betrayed by a native Saipanese.

The Japs, he said, captured Rosalie and Pedro and executed both in public, forcing native attendance as a warning of what might be in store for them.

# MUTILATED 'Ar **BODIES ARE** DISCOVERED Thousands Missing; him thre a fl capi dest clair war thre pons Tr yers that clair rese him elou and ed Hunt For Graves Begins Editor's Note: One of the most barbaric Japanese spisodes of the Farific war—the beheading of Guam natives in a jungle abbatol:—is realed in the following dispatic by United Press. War. Correspondents who accompanied American forces in the invasion of Guam. Both saw the headless bodies and talked with seweral natives who escapped a similar fate. By CHARLES ARNOT and MAC R. JOHNSON United Press War Correspondents By CHARLES ARNOS IN United Press War Correspondents GUAM, Aug. 15. (Delayed) (UB)— Retreating Japanese forces beheaded at least 51 native Chamorone—All members of a forced labor battallion and some of them former members of the 1° S. army—in one of the most bestial episodes of the facility lodge and the most bestial episodes of the Pacific war, It was established of ficially lodge as navy authorities and the second of the most bestial episodes of the 20th to 3,000 other musling natives. It was considered possible that indeed praves of other natives may be discovered in remote pasts of this American-reconquered island. We can latest to the nature of the attrocities. We saw 46 headless and grotesquely-tesisted corpses in a jungle abbatiot which was discovered August 8 as U. S. marme forces were mopping up the Japs. It was a sphasily spectacle which removed all doubt of the demoniacial barbarism of the Japanese. We also talked with two natives July 20 in a mass execution of eight and possibly nine other Chemoros by bayonet-wielding Japsoldiers. Horrible wounds had been jushed into a bomb crater used as a common grave and covered with from the six inches of dirt. But they transaged to strugele out of their "graves," Here to safety and Bri depre into a bomb crater used as a common grave and covered with four to six inches of dirt. But they rananged to struggle out of their "graves," flee to safety and receive medical aid which miraculously kept them alive—though hormbly disfigured. And we also talked with other natives who told us that an American pilot, forced down on the island, had been beheaded last June by the Japs who administered similar death to three natives who sought to help the pilot. Today, more than 2000 Chamoros knelt before a small palmhatched shrine on a grassy hillside and prayed for their 51 fellow natives—all men—who had been decapitated during the final stages of the Guam cannalign Father Oscar L. Calvo-the only remaining Catholic priest on the island, conducted the brief but impressive service while the families of the victims wept. It has been established officially that the Japanese compelled a forced labor battallon of natives from the village of Yono to lehp them re-reat and then repaid them by beheading them, apparently to prevent them from disclosing military information to the invading Americans. Cmdr. Roger E. Perry of Annap-Th hour Per Cmdr. Roger E. Perry of Annapoils, Md., senior American civil af-lairs officer, shed first official light on the acrocity by announcing that 40 headless or near headless bodies

See GUAM, Page 8

#### PAGE EIGHT

# **ARE BEHEA**

## Mutilated Bodies Are Discovered

(Continued from Page 1)

had been identified positively as those of Chamorros-some of whom were enlisted men in the U.S. navy when the Japs invaded Guam in Deember, 1941.

Although some of the bodies were in a ghastly condition, 18-year-old Enrique Cruz, a former member of the forced labor battalion, identified nine victims by name and six others by distinctive clothing. Other natives established that the remainder of the victims were Chamorros.

We saw 46 bodies of the headless and nearly headless bodies on August 9-less than 24 hours after marines came upon the open grave in a dank, dark jungle. The spectacle and stench were revolting.

Some of the human hulks were kneeling; some sitting on their haunches. All were bound-hand and foot. Their heads lay near their bodies. One victim's head rested on his shoulder—a faint smile still on

We were able to determine that the victims were forced to kneel and were then decapitated by a sharpbladed instrument-either a twohanded Jap Samurai sword or a razor-sharp, double-edged axe.

We found four groups of victims-one of three, another of 24 and groups of 13 and six. In the last was an old man with a stringy beard. There were no signs of struggles at any point.

Victims ranged from teen-age ouths to old men.

Down a narrow jungle trail a few | store for them.

### War Department Film Shown Here

Over fifty service men and guests attended a showing of the war department film, "The Negro Soldier," at the USO Club for Ne-groes at 221 Lake Street last Sunday afternoon. The movie was secured by Lieutenant William Bailey, who recently received an honorable discharge from the United States Army, Mr. O. H. Hammonds, director of the club, acted as host.

hundred yards from the abbatoir we found an abandoned Jap truck, a bullet hole through its windshield We suspected that the truck had been used to haul the victims to their doom.

How the Japs killed some other natives was told us on August 3 by Mrs. Dolores Quitugua Salas, who said that her brother, Jesus Conception Quitugua, 21, was accused by the Japs of being a spy and executed at Piti last June 18.

"First they clubbed him, trying to make him admit he was spying for the Americans," she related, "and then they stabbed him in the chest with a sword until he was dead."

From what other natives told us, it appeared that the Japs began their atrocities soon after they invaded and occupied Guam in December, 1941.

Fox example, Vincent Q. Duenas said that a few days after the Jap occupation he witnessed the execution of Rosalie Domanas and her husband, Seaman 2/c Pedro Domanas of the U S. navy. Rosalie had hidden her husband from the Japs of st but was betrayed by a native Saipanesc

'The Japs, he said, captured Rosalie and Pedro and executed both in public, forcing native attendance as a warning of what might be in

nit Sta

E5.

thr G5

def

Sta 3rd Tra

tog lon

relea alias a ch nigh

cent held ful f the

#### A.3.5 Landsberg, M.

Landsberg, Morrie, Associated Press correspondent. *Salt Lake Tribune* (Salt Lake City, Utah). Written 13 August 1944, published 29 August 1944, pg. 4.

#### **Japs Execute Masses of Guam Natives**

By Morrie Landsberg

GUAM, Aug 13 (Delayed) (AP)—Japanese militarists have added another to their list of atrocities—the mass execution of natives on this island.

In one isolated spot 43 decapitated bodies were found. Evidently they were killed so they could not betray their temporary masters to the Americans.

Cmdr. Roger E. Perry of San Francisco, senior civil affairs officer here, said today most of the victims were Chamorro natives. Only seven of the bodies had been identified.

All but one of the victims were from the Yona concentration camp. It is known that these prisoners were forced to help the Japanese in their move to Yigo, at the base of Mt. Santa Rosa in the northern part of the island.

"There was no longer any need for native labor," said Perry, "and considering the likelihood of the natives disclosing information if they were released, a dispatching was in order."

m

re

or

he all

21.

1y

or er

m.

ly

r-

8-

KS.

es

a

ts.

he

# Japs Execute Masses of Guam Natives

By Morrie Landsberg

GUAM, Aug. 13 (Delayed) (P)— Japanese militarists have added another to their list of atrocities the mass execution of natives on this island.

In one isolated spot 43 decapitated bodies were found. Evidently they were killed so they could not betray their temporary masters to the Americans.

Cmdr. Roger E. Perry of San Francisco, senior civil affairs officer here, said today most of the victims were Chamorro natives. Only seven of the 43 bodies had been identified.

All but one of the victims were from the Yona concentration camp. It is known that these prisoners were forced to help the Japanese in their move to Yigo, at the base of Mt. Santa Rosa in the northern part of the island.

"There was no longer any need for native labor," said Perry, "and considering the likelihood of the natives disclosing information if they were released, a dispatching was in order."

#### A.3.6 International News Service

International News Services. *Greensburg Daily News* (Greensburg, Indiana). Published 7 September 1944, pg. 1.

#### Services Held For Beheaded Guam Natives

Guam, (Delayed) — Guam civilians' beheaded by Japanese on this island shortly before enemy resistance ceased were paid tribute today in memorial services in honor of all natives who died in battle.

More than 2,000 men, women and children stood in the hot mid-day sun and prayed aloud as Catholic rites were conducted by Father August L. Calvo, who celebrated a requiem high mass preceded by a recitation of the rosary.

Father Calvo, who is the sole surviving Guamanian priest, explained simply in the native Chamorro tongue:

"This is a service of commemoration for all the dead, but in particular for those of our people who were beheaded by the enemy."

Calvo added that the ceremony was being conducted with aid of the United States military authorities.

#### **Native Shrine**

And then he began to say the rosary in front of a small, palm-thatched shrine before which stood a black-draped catafalque on which tall candles burned beside a wooden crucifix.

A native choir sang responses to the prayers in concluding the 24-minute ceremony.

The rites were conducted at Yona village on the east coast of the battle torn island

Calvo, who studied for the priesthood in the Philippines and was ordained in 1941, was one of two native padres on Catholic Guam. The other father, Jesus Duenas, has been missing since July 12 and is believed to have been beheaded or otherwise put to death by the Japanese for his refusal to cooperate with them.

ias		Cincago
eg-		message
n's	Services Held	underse "Paci
nal	Services neid	
ag	For Beheaded	kept go creased
		pan. W
op	Guam Natives	lative p
ed	Guarra Trada, es	product
		order to
be	(By International News Service)	greatest
nit	Guam, (Delayed)—Guam ci-	tory."
rs,	vilians beheaded by Japanese	-
ad,	on this island shortly before en-	
he	emy resistance ceased were paid	1
of	tribute today in memorial serv-	N
nd	ices in honor of all natives who	
te.	died in battle.	Ambr
nd	More than 2,000 men, women	ter, M:
nas	and children stood in the hot	spendin
ıse	mid-day sun and prayed aloud	home n
so	as Catholic rites were conduct-	Lois
ice	ed by Father August L. Calvo,	employi
	who celebrated a requiem high	after sp
on	mass preceded by a recitation of	her par
rn	the rosary.	William
1	Father Calvo, who is the sole	Tom
is of	surviving Guamanian priest, ex-	Mrs. El
nas	plained simply in the native	spent t
las	Chamorro tongue:	and M
	"This is a service of commem-	family.
H	oration for all the dead, but in	Ambi
Н	particular for those of our peo-	ter, Mr
Н	ple who were beheaded by the	on Mr.
П	enemy."	Monday
.,	Calvo added that the cere-	Doris
6	mony was being conducted with	end wit
ات	aid of the United States military	Gregg.
-	authorities.	
Н	Native Shrine	
Ы	And then he began to say the	
or	rosary in front of a small, palm-	Δ
<b> </b>	thatched shrine before which	11.
1	stood a black-draped catafalque	Office
1	on which tall candles burned	
e,	beside a wooden crucifix.	i'
У	A native choir sang responses	
у,	to the prayers in concluding the	
<sub>+</sub> 1	25-minute ceremony.  The rites were conducted at	A DE I
1	Yona village on the east coast	UIII
r-	of the battle-torn island.	60.
L	Calvo, who studied for the	
g.	priesthood in the Philippines	1
	and was ordained in 1941, was	1 1
=	one of two native padres on	H
	Catholic Guam. The other fa-	
1	ther, Jesus Duenas, has been	i (
	missing since July 12 and is be-	BAI
ı	lieved to have been beheaded	
- 1	or otherwise put to death by the	-0.
	Japanese for his refusal to coop-	
1	erate with them.	
-		ini d

#### A.3.7 Unknown Photographer

Photo in *Santa Cruz Sentinel*, Santa Cruz, California. Published 5 September 1944. Unknown photographer.



#### **A.4 ORAL HISTORIES**

#### A.4.1 George Flores, Jesus Garcia, and Maria T. Garrido (1978)

**George Flores**, 1978, a fireman at the Dededo station. By Susan Joy Porada Sajnovsky, Historian. Source: Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114.

recalls that he was with the patrol unit that made the August 8th discovery. The truck that was used was a battered 1937 Ford, often refered to as a flatbed. The bodies were found inside and outside the truck which was parked along the road (called Bullcart Road) beside several dogdog (palm) trees which shaded the road. The Bullcart Road was a much used unpaved road which ran from Yigo to Tarrague point by way of Chaguian and Pineguayac. A part of it extended to Pati Point in present day Andersen Air Force Base.

**Jesus Garcia**, 1978, a retired civilian employee from Navy. (Communication, 254 Signal Corps). Living in Asano at time of interview. By Susan Joy Porada Sajnovsky, Historian. Source: Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114.

One survivor, Jesus Garcia, tells his story of one of the massacres. He was one of five Asan villagers sent by the Japanese from Yona (sometime in the second week of July, 1944) to haul rice and biscuit supplies in big sacks on top of carabaos to Yigo. They (the villagers were guided by one Japanese civilian. Mr. Garcia recalls that the group left Yona at one o'clock in the afternoon but got to Yigo around eight o'clock at night because they had to stop many times along the road to shield themselves from aerial straffing and from shells fired from ships along the coasts. Upon reaching Mataguac in the area of Yigo, they saw several dead Japanese soldiers along the road. Two of their companions (for reasons not recalled by Mr. Garcia) hastily abandoned their carabaos and went with the guide toward the interior where Mataguac Spring was located. Mr. Garcia believes that his companions must have wandered into the cave area where the Japanese had build there last defences and in so doing incurred the ire of the Japanese. A short time later, one Saipanese interpreter came to inform Mr. Garcia and his other companions that the two who had gone to the spring had been beheaded. They were ordered to proceed toward the present day Andersen Air Force Base to deposit the supplies they had brought. They were escorted by seven Japanese guards and told to remain in the area where they had deposited the supplies. The three villagers had been in the area for three days when some 32 villagers from Piti arrived carrying big sacks on top of carabaos. The new arrivals were also ordered to stay in the area. That same afternoon following the arrival of the Piti villagers, a Saipanese interpreter secretely advised them (the Guamanians) to escape as there were plans to kill all of them. Seizing upon a time when twilight had descended and when they were lightly guarded, the villagers started running toward the thick jungle undergrowth in the guarded area's outskirts. From Mr. Garcia's observations, most of the Piti villagers scampered toward the general area of Chaguian while he and his two companions from Yona moved towards the direction of Agafo Gumas. From there they cut through Dededo and finally got to the area now known as Marbo, where Americans fed them and brought them to Manengon. A few days later word got back to Manengon about the beheading of many Guamanians at Chaguian. Mr. Garcia presumes that among those killed were

his co-prisoners from Piti who never got to Manengon Camp. The other two surviving companions of Mr. Garcia are: a fellow he calls Rick who now lives in the Continental U.S.A. and Joaquin Flores who lives in Maina.

**Maria T. Garrido**, 1978, living near St. Jude School in Sinajana. By Susan Joy Porada Sajnovsky, Historian. Source: Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114.

Maria T. Garrido (widow of Luis Garrido) whose family was among the last to leave Yigo, recalls that while they were along the Pago Bridge on their way to Mamengon with a Japanese civilian escort, they met some eighteen men coming from Yona. These men were walking silently alongside carabaos loaded with supplies. They were led by one armed guard. Among the men was Jose Pangelinan, a married cousin of Luis Garrido. This same person, Jose, was among eighteen whom Ramon Baza of Yona recalls as having been ordered to go to Yigo around the second week of July. Mr. Baza, owner of a ranch at Yona, was often called upon by the Japanese to provide men and work animals mainly for agricultural purposes. Around the middle of July, he was asked to provide eighteen men and carabaos for a trip to Yigo that would take "about ten days". He was also given special instructions to select the strongest and most vigorous young men he could find. Besides Jose Pangelinan, others selected were Ramon Toves, Francisco (Diya) Pangelinan, Pedro Toves and Antonio Malezo (so called because he came from Merizo). The group left in a sad mood with 14 carabaos loaded with supplies. These men never returned to their families.

#### SITE DESCRIPTION FORM

Identification No. 66-08-1114-

VERBAL DESCRIPTION MUST INCLUDE PERTINENT DATA ON: Bearings and sources used to locate feature; terrain and vegetation; size; shape; construction techniques; materials used; condition; surface artifacts or midden visible.

SIGNIFICANCE STATEMENT MUST INCLUDE: Unusual or important characteristics; accessibility; interpretive and research potential; evaluation of the site's importance as a representative of its class; recommendations for register category.

cordinate locat	ion:			
Single Poin	t:	N		F
4 Corners	NW		NE	
	SW		SE	

DESCRIPTION: It has been difficult to locate the exact area in which the so called Yigo Massacre took place. There are two reports of two different massacres in the area.

The 2nd Battalion, 21st Marines on August 8, 1944 reported finding a truck with bodies of 30 beheaded Guamanians. George Flores, now a fireman at the Dededo station, recalls that he was with the patrol unit that made the August 8th discovery. The truck that was used was a battered 1937 Ford, often referred to as a flatbed. The bodies were found inside and outside the truck which was parked along the road (called Bullcart Road) beside serval dogdog (palm) trees which shaded the road. The Bullcart Road was a much used unpaved road which ran from Yigo to Tarrague Point by way of Chaguian and Fineguayac. A part of it extended to Pati Point in present day Andersen Air Force Base.

On August 9, 1944 another patrol unit was reported to have found 21 beheaded Guamanians in the Chaguian area.

SIGNIFICANCE: One survivor, Jesus Garcia, tells his story of one of the massacres. He was one of five Asan villagers sent by the Japanese from Yona (sometime in the second week of July, 1944) to haul rice and biscuit supplies in big sacks on top of carabaos to Yigo. They (the villager were guided by one Japanese civilian. Er. Garcia recalls that the group left Yona at one o'clock in the afternoon but got to Yigo around eight o'clock at night because they had to stop many times along the road to shield themselves from aerial straffing and from shells fired from ships along the coasts. Upon reaching Mataguac in the area of Yigo, they saw serval dead Japanese soldiers along the road. Two of their companions (for reasons not recalled by Mr. Garcia) hastily abandoned their carabaos and went with the guide toward the interior where Mataguac Spring was located. Mr. Garcia believes that his companions must have wandered into the cave area where the Japanese had build there last defences and in so doing incurred the ire of the Japaneses. A short time later, one Saipanese interpreter came to inform Mr. Garcia and his other companions that the two who had gone to the spring had been beheaded. They were ordered to proceed toward the present day Andersen Air Force Base to deposit the supplies they had brought. They were escorted by seven Japanese guards and told to remain in the area where they had deposited the supplies. The three villagers had been in the area for three days when some 32 villagers from Fiti

74

Identification No. 66-0<u>8-1114-</u>

## GUAM REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES CONTINUATION SHEET

Use this sheet as necessary to explain any item on any form.

(Number all entries)

CONTINUATION OF SIGNIFICANCE

arrived carrying big sacks on top of carabaos. The new arrivals were also ordered to stay in the area. That same afternoon following the arrival of the Piti villagers, a Saipanese interpreter secretely advised them (the Guamanians) to escape as there were plans to kill all of them. Seizing upon a time when twilight had descended and when they were lightly guarded, the villagers started running toward the fick jungle undergrowth in the guarded area's outskirts. From Mr. Garcia's observations, most of the Piti villagers scampered toward the general area of Chaguian while he and his two companions from Yona moved towards the direction of Agafo Gumas. From there they cut through Dededo and finally got to the area now known as Marbo, where Americans fed them and brought them to Manengon. A few days later word got back to Manengon about the beheading of many Guamanians at Chaguian. Mr. Garcia presumes that among those killed were his co-prisoners from Piti who never got to the Manengon Camp. The other two surviving companions of Mr. Garcia are: a fellow he calls Rick who now lives in the Continental U.S.A. and Joaquin Flores who lives in Maina.

Another individual interviewed, Maria T. Garrido (widow of Luis Garrido) whose family was along the last to leave Yigo, recalls that while they were along the Pago Bridge on their way to Mamengon with a Japanese civilian escort, they met some eighteen men coming from Yona. These men were walking silently alongside carabaos loaded with supplies. They were led by one armed guard. Among the men was Jose Pangelinan, a married coudin of Luis Garrido. This same person, Jose, was among eighteen whom Ramon Baza of Yona recalls as having been ordered to go to Yigo around the second week of July. Mr. Baza, owner of a ranch at Yona, was often called upon by the Japanese to provide men and work animals mainly for agricultural purposes. Around the middle of July, he was asked to provide eighteen men and carabaos for a trip to Yigo that would take "about ten days". He was also given special instructions to select the strongest and most vigorous young men he could find. Besides Jose Panelinan, others selected were Ramon Toves, Francisco (Diya) Pangelinan, Pedro Toves and Antonio Malezo (so called because he came from Merizo). The group left in a sad mood with 14 carabaos loaded with supplies. These men never returned to their families.

#### A.4.2 Juan U. Torre (2001)

**Juan U. Torre**, 22 February 2001. Phone: 734-2334, Mangilao. By Donald R. Shuster via telephone. Source: Letter to Robert A. Underwood from Donald R. Shuster, January 30, 2001.

Yes, I'm Juan Torre. I'm nearly 78. We carried food from Manengon. We were supposed to have bull carts but those carts can't travel in the jungle. We traveled for 4 days and only at night and in the jungle most of the time because of the US planes. We went to Yigo.

There were some guys from Asan and Piti ... I knew 2 guys ... Meno.

Four of were able to leave ... go to camp and bring more food.

The Japanese would pick the tall and husky guys. They let four of us go. We had passes made of cloth ... gauze-like material.

When we were transporting the food, there were Japanese soldiers with us. There was a Japanese officer across from my camp... one officer and 5 or 6 enlisted men. We saw a lot of the Japanese military making the move to the north. We would travel at night and rest during the day.

The four of us were myself, Tomas Tenorio from Yigo. I think he's kind of sick now. Jose Blaz, he's my cousin and he's passed away. Francisco Toposna--he also has passed away. In Barrigada we came to a ranch, and we announced ourselves, "Kombua." so we would not get shot. The enlisted man came out and was angry that I shouted because the Japanese officer, who was sleeping, was bothered by my shouting. He hit me with his bayonet and he stabbed Francisco, not deep, but it bothered him and he was a little crazy for the rest of his life.

The four of were released by the Japanese because others were supposed to replace us. I saw lots and lots of Japanese along the road from Yigo to Dededo.

I'm not sure where the killings took place ... at the Yigo school, I heard, I met some boys in Yigo. They had been walking for about a week. I remember a Meno and one Certeza, and from Yigo a Jesus Tydingco (?) I'm not sure.

Joe Blaz, my cousin ... we grew up together and took care of the ranch. If the Japanese needed men, they would go to the village commissioner who. in turn would go to the head of the family. "We need you to work for the Japanese." My uncle, Luis Untalan, sent me to work for the Japanese. Luis was an educator, a weak guy.

I think there were three groups ... the guys who were killed ... a Sinajana group, a Mangilao group, and maybe a Yigo group.

My house is 500 feet from the Price Elem. intersection. There's a house by the main road, a fence, and behind it is my house. Frank Guerrero who works for Underwood lives near me.

#### INTERVIEW

Juan U. Torre (at 734-2334, Mangilao) by Donald R. Shuster via telephone, February 22, 2001

Yes, I'm Juan Torre. I'm nearly 78. We carried food from Manengon. We were supposed to have bull carts but those carts can't travel in the jungle. We traveled for 4 days and only at night and in the jungle most of the time because of the US planes. We went to Yigo.

There were some guys from Asan and Piti... I knew 2 guys... Meno.

Four of were able to leave... go to camp and bring more food.

The Japanese would pick the tall and husky guys. They let four of us go. We had passes made of cloth...gauze-like material.

When we were transporting the food, there were Japanese soldiers with us. There was a Japanese officer across from my camp... one officer and 5 or 6 enlisted men. We saw a lot of the Japanese military making the move to the north. We would travel at night and rest during the day.

The four of us were myself, Tomas Tenorio from Yigo. I think he's kind of sick now. Jose Blaz, he's my cousin and he's passed away. Francisco Toposna—he also has passed away. In Barrigada we came to a ranch, and we announced ourselves, "Kombua." so we would not get shot. The enlisted man came out and was angry that I shouted because the Japanese officer, who was sleeping, was bothered by my shouting. He hit me with his bayonet and he stabbed Francisco, not deep, but it bothered him and he was a little crazy for the rest of his life.

The four of were released by the Japanese because others were supposed to replace us. I saw lots and lots of Japanese along the road from Yigo to Dededo.

I'm not sure where the killings took place... at the Yigo school, I heard, I met some boys in Yigo. They had been walking for about a week. I remember a Meno and one Certeza, and from Yigo a Jesus Tydingco (?) I'm not sure.

Joe Blaz, my cousin... we grew up together and took care of the ranch. If the Japanese needed men, they would go to the village commissioner who, in turn would go to the head of the family. "We need you to work for the Japanese." My uncle, Luis Untalan, sent me to work for the Japanese. Luis was an educator, a weak guy.

I think there were three groups...the guys who were killed... a Sinajana group, a Mangilao group, and maybe a Yigo group.

My house is 500 feet from the Price Elem. intersection. There's a house by the main road, a fence, and behind it is my house. Frank Guerrero who works for Underwood lives near me.

DRS

#### A.4.3 Ben Blaz (unknown date)

**Ben Blaz.** Date unknown. Interview by David Lotz. Mr. Blaz was a 13 year old in the Manenggon concentration camp

The Japanese came to the camp for men and older boys for laborers, On one occasion, Ben happened to be up a tall coconut tree harvesting coconuts when the Japanese came to collect a labor party. It was already known that the men who had previously left did not always come back. The group of Chamorro men taken this particular day were later found beheaded in Yigo. Ben just froze to the tree and was not seen by the Japanese. Once they left, he had a hard time climbing down. It was at that time that Ben decided to leave the camp.

Japanese. They would run from one capilla to the next to get to Tiyan from Ordot to Mangilao to Barrigada to Tiyan. Frank D. Perez always said if we stay together and pray together, we survive together.

They worked all day at Tiyan with just a pick, a shovel and a sack, putting the dirt in a sack and dumping the dirt elsewhere to clear and level the land for an airfield. They would cut own the big trees by hand. Occasionally a bulldozer showed up to do two weeks of work in just a few minutes. Lunch was a ball of rice with a salty berry in the middle. Fortunately, chopping down coconut trees yielded coconuts that helped them survive. Being young, they kept quite healthy eating fruit and vegetables while working hard.

The day off once a week from working on the airfield was used to work like hell on the ranch. While the older boys worked on the airfield, the girls did the chores on the farm. Ben also helped build caves in the cliff face of Agana and on the reef at Asan constructed obstacles on the reef while naked. The Japanese kept them naked at Asan so they would not escape.

#### VIII. G.

Ben was sent to the concentration camp in the valley of the Manengon River of Yona with his family. Once there, people cut down trees for lean-tos. There was easily over 1,000 people in the camp. No one was really in charge of the many families with several children at Manengon. Sanitation quickly became a problem since the source of both relieving oneself and collecting water was the Manengon River. Ben, like the others, had to continually go further upstream for clean water. The food supply quickly dwindled since people only had what they brought with them. Some fruit and food already cooked lasted only a few days. Fortunately many Chamorros brought machetes to the camp and soon began to climb the trees for coconuts. Occasionally the Japanese provided bags of rice. The Japanese maintained control with a few sentries at key locations.

The Japanese came to the camp for men and older boys for laborers. On one occasion, Ben happened to be up a tall coconut tree harvesting coconuts when the Japanese came to collect a labor party. It was already known that the men who had previously left did not always come back. The group of Chamorro men taken this particular day were later found beheaded in Yigo. Ben just froze to the tree and was not seen by the Japanese. Once they left, he had a hard time climbing down. It was at that time that Ben decided to leave the camp.

#### VIII. I. 12.

So along with Juan Torres who had the adjacent farm in Ordot. Antonio Torres, Juan's brother, and David Flores, Ben escaped from the concentration camp in Mangenon, and decided to return to the Blaz ranch in Ordot for food. David Flores became separated from the group. The others managed to reach the ranch only to discover that the ranch had been destroyed by bombing. Fortunately, the bombing had killed many chickens which were quickly collected by Juan, Antonio and Ben to take back to the camp at Manengon. One their way back to camp and by now quite hungry, they stopped to cook some chicken and quickly stuffed themselves. Nighttime came and

#### A.4.3 Juan Benevente (2014)

**Juan/John Benevente.** 11 November 2014. Interview by Kelly G. Marsh (Taitano) and Cacilie Craft. Mr. Benevente was Chairman of the first Chagui'an Memorial.

Chagui'an Massacre Site - NRHP Nomination Project Interviewee Name: \_\_\_Juan/John Benevente 2 Date of Interview: 11 Nov 2014 Length of Interview: \_\_\_\_ 2 hrs (9:10am-11:20am) 3 4 Name of Interviewer(s): Kelly G. Marsh (Taitano) and Cacilie Craft 5 Information shared by Mr. Juan Benevente: 6 -Mr. Benevente was Chairman of the first Chaguilan memorial. 7 -He used 3 or 4 documents, 8 a. Josephy (The Long, the tall and the short) 9 b. Tony Palomo c. 3<sup>rd</sup> Marine Division journal, esp. July 21<sup>st</sup> to August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1944 10 11 d. (Lodge) 12 e. He also found out about Peter Onedera's research project which worked with University of 13 Guam students and a marine from Okinawa -He had returned to Guam in 2007. He mentioned Chagui'an to a friend, Thelma Hachenova who was on 15 the Liberation Day Committee at the time, and offered to carry out the research for holding a memorial 16 to commemorate Chagui'an. He knew that the massacre at Fena was being recognized by then but not Chagui'an. 17 -Mr. Benevente is a former soldier. He was in the US Army from 1952 to 1985. Beginning in 1982, he ran 18 19 the veteran's affairs administration in Guam for a time. 20 -He prepared a package for Thelma and was then given the responsibility of being Chair of the first 21 memorial. He did the best job he could with the resources available to him. He had Tony Palomo as a 22 guest speaker and developed a whole program. He told the Liberation Day Committee to involve the then Yigo mayor, Robert Lizama. Mr. Benevente did all the planning for that first commemoration, had a 23 24 graphic artist friend create the program and so forth as there was no real budget for carrying out the commemoration. -He removed himself from the planning of commemorating the massacres of Chagui'an by the second 27 year as the Yigo Mayor's Office was taking the helm and did not contact him until just a few days before 28 the commemoration. Mr. Benevente feels satisfied that he was able to set the ball for commemorating 29 the massacres of Chagui'an in motion and now leaves it to the Yigo Mayor's Office. 30 -He was able to track down some of the families who lost a relative at the Chagui'an massacre, 31 a. The Diaz family from Malina. D'ortero (sp?) Diaz's father was killed 32 b. The Cruz family in Yona, a son, Jose Cruz, survives who's father was killed. The son is a manager 33 for the Sheraton hotel 34 c. The Quenga family, there's a sister in Montreal who he hasn't been able to get ahold of -Mr. Benevente recommended contacting the Yigo Mayor's Office since hasn't kept up with the 35 developments of information over the years. He knows that over time, people continue to come 36

Meeting with Juan Benevente, 14 Nov 2014, Pg.1 of 3

#### Chagui'an Massacre Site - NRHP Nomination Project

37

forward and contact the Yigo Mayor's Office. He noted that people began coming forward immediately 38 with the first commemoration. He pointed out that someone later complained in PDN about not having someone in their family included in the commemoration but Mr. Benevente said it would have been 39 40 better to contact the mayor's office rather than air dirty laundry. 41 -During his research, Mr. Benevente came to realize that the men who were at Chagui'an were from central areas of Guam Piti, Asan, Ma'ina, and Yona who were already at a concentration camp and then 42 43 chosen by the Japanese for work at Chagui'an. -Mr. Benevente shared a newspaper article he had in his files from the Marianas Variety. The article was 44 45 written by Mar-Vic Cagurangan on 8 July 2008, pp. 1 & 4. We talked about the term she used in the title 46 of Chagui'an as being "forgotten." Mr. Benevente noted that it was not forgotten (because of course 47 surviving family continued to remember). He did note that details about the massacres themselves are 48 not known because there were no survivors of the massacres though some had been able to escape 49 from related work detail before the massacre events. -Mr. Benevente grew up around the Dededo and Chagui'an areas. He used to point out the trail in 50 51 Chagui'an to Japanese soldiers. He was about 8 at the time and his home up there was about a mile and a half from the Japanese WWII command post. When asked about whether the trail is there today, he 52 53 said it is no longer present due to jungle regrowth and all the bulldozing that took place up north after the war. 54 55 -When asked about the trees at the memorial site, Mr. Benevente noted they are not African Tulips nor 56 are they Flame trees and pointed out that they are not a limestone jungle plant. He doesn't know the name of that type of introduced plant. He pointed out that they are such an anomaly in the way that 57 58 they are planted all lined up on what appears to be a mound, and further, being foreign plants that do not naturally grow in limeforest areas like the area of Chagui'an. He also shared that Chamorro ranchers 59 60 don't plant those kind of trees. They plant producing trees like coconut and breadfruit. They don't have 61 time for ornamental plants like that. He pointed out that Chagui'an is a remote area even though there 62 are people there. Very few people would go that far to farm. When asked about clearing in that area 63 and some discussion about what showed up on historical maps (density of jungle and so forth), he 64 speculated that maybe they cleared that area in '49 for a ranch. 65 -When asked about who placed the cross up at the memorial, Mr. Benevente replied that it might have 66 been Onedera's group that placed the initial cross but he's not sure. 67 -When asked some questions related to the boundaries of the site, Mr. Benevente noted that he doesn't 68 know how spread out the massacred bodies were. He did note that in war, the winners are buried with honor while the losers are buried in mass graves. He noted that Chamorros at the time were not US 69 70 citizens, they were indigenous Chamorros who happened to be in Guam and would have been considered collateral damage. Additionally he stated that the bodies would have been in poor condition 71 72 when found given the tropical climate and that it was awhile before they were discovered by US 73 soldiers. He calculated that they would have been buried in a mass burial. He figures that they were 74 incidental, not that the US was being inhumane but, the mission was to defeat the Japanese so they 75 were not a priority. He shared that everyone (US troops) was on the move, maybe only 5 or 6 guys were 76 assigned to clean up (bury the found dead). In these circumstances, he feels they would have been 77 buried there at Chagui'an. There were thousands of Chamorro survivors at Pigo cemetery refugee camp.

Meeting with Juan Benevente, 14 Nov 2014, Pg.2 of 3

#### Chagui'an Massacre Site - NRHP Nomination Project

-	78	If someone's father was missing, they were not going back to look for them. When asked further about
1	79	whether he heard of people retrieving family lost at Chagui'an, he said that even later, there was no
8	80	time to roam the jungles to find someone. They had to go on, they were in the process of rebuilding. He
8	81	noted that it was the Civil Affairs and Military Government that was in charge of the Chamorro
8	82	population. He later assessed when asked that he was pretty sure the radius of area where the bodies
8	83	were was very small. The Chamorros would have been under guard. He also noted that they may have
8	84	been subdivided since there were two separate findings of massacred bodies.
8	85	-Mr. Benevente said that the US found the dead but not the Japanese command post until later, even
8	86	though the sites are so close to each other owing to the density of the jungle then.
8	87	-Mr. Benevente also noted that there were some Chamorros who were in hiding in Yigo and elsewhere
8	88	during WWII but not near the trails or the Japanese command post which was in the open.
8	89	-When Kelly brought up that Cacelie was working to track down George Flores, Mr. Benevente noted
(	90	that Mr. Flores had been in the Combat Patrol and was very familiar with the northern jungle which wa
9	91	why he would have led going back to Chagui'an in the 70s for the site nomination. Mr. Benevente
	92	pointed out when asked that during and after the war were really tough times. People with knowledge
9	93	may not share what they found when everyone was hungry and they were all rebuilding their lives. He
9	94	noted that there is no Combat Patrol survivor today. He noted that he pioneered work for those on
9	95	Guam who had been exposed to Agent Orange and recognition of the men of the Combat Patrol.
9	96	-Mr. Benevente shared that it was not difficult to get access to weapons after the war. Some were given
9	97	out by soldiers and people like his father and brother became independent combat patrol.
9	98	-After some discussion about clearing, planting, and the copra industry on Guam and coconut groves,
(	99	Mr. Benevente said that his family had been one of the many families that grew coconuts. When asked
10	00	by Kelly about whether he knew about the coconut grove in Litekayn, Ritidian, he said that it could be
10	01	related to Atkins Kroll that had a grove in the neighboring area of Tarague or perhaps local farmers who
10	02	would grow as a cooperative effort to sell copra to ships that passed by.
10	03	-Mr. Benevente provided us his email: BeneventeJuan1937@yahoo.com
10	04	-Kelly and Cacelie thanked Mr. Benevente for setting aside so much time and sharing information with
10	25	them.

Meeting with Juan Benevente, 14 Nov 2014, Pg.3 of 3

#### APPENDIX B: MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM DEATH REPORTS

The late John Gerber of the Pacific War Museum on Guam provided 37 1945 Military Government of Guam Death Reports to Guam Historian Tony Ramirez. <sup>10</sup> It is not known from whom or where Mr. Gerber acquired the records or where the originals are located. Although one of the certificates indicates the file is in Volume 33, Sheet 30-A, it unknown what this number refers to or its provenience.

The 37 Death Reports state the fatalities occurred in Yigo on 9 August 1944. Some reports add the detail that the men were by the Tarague Trail and death was caused by beheading, execution, or killing by the Japanese. This description appears to indicate these individuals are the victims of the Chagui'an Massacre.

83

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> The official military count of those executed at Chagui'an is 45 (Perry 1944); however, only 37 death certificates were located by Mr. Gerber.

			Carr.		
100				12	
	MILITA	ARY COVERNI	MENT OF GU.	AM CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF	
			nove	Clarity and	
9	- 4	REPORT OF	DEATH	1 100	
			/ 1 . 3	CZA NOV	1045 , 194
			( (2) 3.	Dil	1
o: The Heat	d of the Supply and	Finance Depart	ment	V. A.	
har have	to report that at the	hour of 1830	) - 2430	on the 9th	A Committee
	uzust , 194				il Ylar
	igo Mun				f.
. I. No	uge 33 y	ears, born on_	21 October	1910	resident
. Asai	n Gunn.				
	/\	4			-
3	Cause of death			•	
1 . 5	Burial to take ple	ice by		date	
1	- Father: Vice	nte_Santos			
11 11 15	Mother: _Jose				
114	Renarks: This	man was an	to come	p of 50 Guent rovisions to	anians who
119 42	Although his	body was a	aever ident	iried, all 5	o are known
4. 5			by the Japa	See State	nent of
	Gabriel Flor	es borja.		RAP. 4-	-
1.19	Doctor or corpswon	104 64 1	-	Commissioner of	Com
			1	Agen	
12111	Rank or roting			Municipality	
1					
11		Ja Myraek			
1	MILITA	RY GOVERNM	MEN'T OF GUA	M	
1 :	\$	REPORT OF	DEATH		
1 1			2	6 July 1945	194
20					
o: The Head	d of the Supply and	Finance Departr	ment.		
				on the hinth	
I have t	to report that at the	hour of	n the District of	•	
I have t	to report that at the	hour of	n the District of	•	1
I have t ay of Au f Tigo	to report that at the	hour of	n the District of	•	resident
I have t ay of Au f Tigo	to report that at the	hour of	n the District of	•	
I have to ay of Au f Yigo	to report that at the ugust , 194 . Muni	hour of	n the District of n Sablan Ce	•	
I have to ay of Au f Yigo	to report that at the ugust , 194 . Muni	hour of	n the District of n Sablan Ce	•	
I have to ay of Au f Yigo	o report that at the sense 194 y Guam.  Cause of death Burial to take pla	hour of	n the District of n Sablan Ce	•	
I have to ay of Au f Yigo	io report that at the SCUST , 194  Municipal 34 y  Guam.  Cause of death  Burial to take pla	hour of	n the District of n Sablan Ce	•	
I have to ay of Au f Yigo	o report that at the sense 194 y Guam.  Cause of death Burial to take pla	hour of	n the District of n Sablan Ce	•	
I have to ay of Au f Yigo	coreport that at the SCHOT 194 196 196 24 y Guam.  Cause of death Burial to take pla	hour of	n the District of n Sablan Ce	•	
I have to ay of Au f Yigo C. L. No	coreport that at the SUBT 194 Munical Mother.	hour of	n the District of n Sablan Ce	•	
I have to ay of Au f Yigo C. L. No	coreport that at the SUBT 194 Munical Mother.	hour of	n the District of n Sablan Ce	•	
I have to Au ay of Au Tigo Li No. Fiti	Cause of death Burial to take pla Wife Tather Remarks:	hour of	n the District of n Sablan Ce	•	
I have of Au ay of Tago I L No. Fittl  O John Interment	Cause of death Burial to take pla Wife  Cause of Munical to take pla Wife  Mother:  Remarks:	hour of	n the District of n Sablan Ce	•	
I have to August 1 have to Tago to Tag	Cause of death Burial to take pla Wife Tather Remarks:	hour of	n the District of a Sablan Ce	Jagran Jagran Jacker T	resident
I have of Au ay of Tago I L No. Fittl  O John Interment	Cause of death Burial to take pla Wife  Cause of Munical to take pla Wife  Mother:  Remarks:	hour of	n the District of a Sablan Ce	Page and date Commissioner	resident

1 1	M TARY GOVERNMENT	OF GUAM	111	-
	REPORT OF DE	ATH	VOL	-a
ş		20 Dec	. 1946	194
To: The Head of	the Supply and Finance Department.			
		on the		
	st , 1944, there dies in the I  Municipality JUAN SALA			-
of	age 50 years, born on 189	14		sident
of	Guam.			
8 14857-A	Cause of death Killed by the	Japanese		
1 148 114 E	Burial to take place by	446		
Det as	Concepcion Borja I	eon Guerrero	and large	
8 1 31-0 1	Mother:	*	_	
5, P	Remarks:		-	
Right thumb p	rint of			
INFORMANT p-	The state of the s	17/	Bakan	2
Ductur	or Corpsman	G. Commis	extoner )	
I HA Kank	or Rating	Munici	ality	
(13)	W. C. PRINT SHOP			
And the second	Section 1		in room og og stag Nog i s	Çen
A-7**	MILITARY GOVERNA Records and Acco		resonação dação dação dação da servição da	· · · · /
	Records and Acco	ounts Section		∵ - √
		ounts Section		√
	Records and Accord	ounts Section		√
To: THE HEAT RECORDS	Records and Accord	ounts Section		√
T have t	RECORDS and Accords and Accords of DEAT OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.	OH 4 GET 194	5 19	· /
T have t	RECORDS and Accords and Accords of DEAT OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.	OH 4 GET 194	5 19	1
I have to get day of Vi	RECORDS and Accords and Accords and Accords and Accords of Supply Department, AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  To report that at the hour of August 1944, there are burners Duckey	of 1900 - 240 dies in the	5 19 0 on the District	· /
I have to get day of Vi	Records and Accords and Accords and Accords and Accords of Dear Department, and Accounts Section.  to report that at the hour of August 1944, there are municipality of	of 1900 - 240	5 19 0 on the District	1
I have to see a se	Records and Accords and Accords and Accords and Accords are supply DEPARTMENT, AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  to report that at the hour that Duchas years of age, born on Piti , Guam.  C death executed by Japanese at	of 1900 - 240 dies in the 11 December 19:	5 19 0 on the District	√
I have to see a se	Records and Accords and Accords and Accords and Accords are Accorded to February Department, and Accounts Section.  To report that at the hour of August 1944, there are Municipality of Munic	of 1900 - 240 dies in the 11 December 19:	5 19 0 on the District	\frac{1}{2}
I have to see day of resident of Cause of Buriel to	Records and Accords and Accords and Accords and Accords are Accorded to Personal Property Department, and Accounts Section.  And Accorded to Personal Property Accorded to Personal Property Accorded by Japanese at the take place by (Heur) (I	of 1900 - 240 dies in the 11go C.I.No	5 19 0 on the District	\rightarrow \land  \text
I have to see a se	Records and Accords and Accords and Accords and Accords are Accorded to February Department, and Accounts Section.  To report that at the hour of August 1944, there are Municipality of Municipality of Season and Fiti Guam.  To death executed by Japanese at the place by (Hour) (In Francisco San Hicolas Deenas	of 1900 - 240 dies in the 11go C.I.No 11 December 19:	5 19 on the District	\frac{1}{2}
I have to see a se	RECORDS and Accords and Accords and Accords and Accords of Supply Department, and Accounts Section.  To report that at the hour of August 1944, there is Municipality of the Duckes years of age, born on Piti Guam.  The death executed by Japanese at the place by (Hour) (In Francisco San Hicolas Drenas Body which he did not recoming description with that of Cartering description with the cartering description description description description descr	of 1900 - 240 dies in the 11go C.T.No 11 December 19:	o on the District	at Y
I have to see the day of	RECORDS and Accords and Accords and Accords and Accords are reported to report that at the hour of Angust , 1944 , there was Duches years of age, born on Fiti , Guam.  Compared by Japanese at the place by (Hour) (In Francisco San Hicolas Drenas Body which he did not records	of 1900 - 240 dies in the 11go C.T.No 11 December 19:	o on the District	et Y
I have to see the day of the day	RECORDS and Accords REPORT OF DEAT REPORT OF DEAT OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  To report that at the hour of Angust, 1944, there so Municipality of the Municipality of Tears of age, born on Piti Guam.  The death executed by Japanese at to take place by (Hour) (In Francisco San Hicolas Drenas Ing description with that of Canada	of 1900 - 240 of 1900 - 240 of dies in the figo. Octo)  Tigo. Octo)	on the District	et Y
I have to geth day of It Carles St.	RECORDS and Accords and Accords and Accords and Accords of Supply Department, and Accounts Section.  To report that at the hour of August 1944, there is Municipality of the Duckes years of age, born on Piti Guam.  The death executed by Japanese at the place by (Hour) (In Francisco San Hicolas Drenas Body which he did not recoming description with that of Cartering description with the cartering description description description description descr	of 1900 - 240 dies in the 11go C.T.No 11 December 19:	on the District	et Y

	MII	LITARY GOVERN	MENT OF C	HAM		
	WIII			CAM		
		REPORT O	FDEATH			
				7. Hov. 10h5		, 194
						-
: The Head	i of the Supply a	and Finance Depar	tment.			
I have d	a report that at	the hour of		on the	ninth	
		1944 , there dies				
Yigo		MunicipalityFEA				
		_ years, born on				resident
Fitt	Gua	im.				1000
					4.	-
	Cause of deat	h Killed with	others at Yi	go by the	Javenese	
81,4	Burial to take	place by		date	-	
19"1	Fathers Es	merenza Charena	lef Cruz		-	
0,5	Mother:					
I'A	Remarks:		4-11-11-1	-		
49 84-A P151 P151						
	Tactical.			ويتستيست	_	
orment - W	Ito.		0.1	20		
inent - w	Onclar or corpsman		Laly	Commiss	ioner 9	-
11.00	1/20 On	ر وندر	CHAIS-	P.	1:	
geen	Rank or rating	3		Municipa	ality	
::=(p5q4) =	L. Vine Carlow in	া গুলুলা গুলুল র জুলা				ne kiest fran
	ol .	MILITARY GOV Records and	Accounts &	Section	L.	ne kress in so
10 to	N. C.	Records and	Accounts &		1945	ne green o
* C C 10'		Records and	Accounts &	Section	1945	rengiring from
o: THE HE	SAD OF SUPPL	Records and REPORT OF	Accounts &	Section	1945	
	SAD OF SUPPLY	RECORDS and REPORT OF	Accounts &	Section	1945	
RECORI	OS AND ACCOUN	RECORD OF REPORT OF Y DEPARTMENT, NTS SECTION.	Accounts &	OCT 1945	6 8	
I have	os AND ACCOUNT to report to report to August 120	REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT,  NTS SECTION.  that at the h  1944, t  Municipality	Accounts &	OCT 1945	6 8	
I have	os AND ACCOUNT to report t	REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT.  NTS SECTION.  that at the h  initiality  iza  fage, born of	DEATH 3	OCT 1945  00 - 2400  10 in the Diago	6 8	
I have	os AND ACCOUNT to report t	REPORT OF Y DEPARTMENT, NTS SECTION. that at the h Municipality	DEATH 3	OCT 1945  00 - 2400  10 in the Diago	6 8	
I have gth day  There are a sident of	os AND ACCOUNT of to report of August to See a years of Tepungen, P	REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT,  NTS SECTION.  that at the h  Municipality  age, born o	DEATH 3  Gour of 190 here dies of 71  April 19	OCT 1945  00 - 2400  10 in the Diago	6 8	
I have  oth day  Atenase  cause	os AND ACCOUNT of to report of August to See a years of Tepungen, P	REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT, NTS SECTION.  that at the h 1944, t Municipality ieza 2 age, born of 1 age, born of cattle by Japane	Accounts S DEATH 3 Gur of 196 here dies of 73 n April 19	OCT 1945  00 - 2400  10 in the Diago	6 8	
I have  oth day  Atenase  cause	os AND ACCOUNT of August 120 Inc. Pears of Years of Years of Tenuncen, P	REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT,  NTS SECTION.  that at the h  1944, t  Municipality  age, born of  1114, Gua  conted by Japane	DEATH 3  Gour of 190 here dies of 71  April 19	OCT 1945  00 - 2400  10 in the Diago	6 8	
HECONI  I have  9th day  Ti  Atenas  esident c  Cause Burial	os AND ACCOUNT to report to teke plant to teke plant con report to	RECORDS and REPORT OF Y DEPARTMENT, NTS SECTION. that at the h Municipality eage, born of the guarante of the control of the c	DEATH 3 DEATH 3 Gour of 196 here dies of 76 m April 19 m. (Date)	OCT 1945  00 - 2400  10 in the Diago	6 8	
HECONI  I have  oth day  Atenas  esident c  Cause  Burial	os AND ACCOUNT to report to report to report to report to restaurant to restaurant to report to report to report to take place to take place to report to re	REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT,  NTS SECTION.  that at the h  1944, t  Municipality  eza  cated by Japene ace by  (Hour)	DEATH 3 DEATH 3 Cour of 190 here dies of Your April 19 m. se at Yigo (Date)	OCT 1945  OC = 2400 in the D: C.I.No. 1921	6 8	
HECONI  I have  oth day  Atenas  esident c  Cause  Burial	os AND ACCOUNT to report to report to report to report to restaurant to restaurant to report to report to report to take place to take place to report to re	RECORDS and REPORT OF Y DEPARTMENT, NTS SECTION. that at the h Municipality eage, born of the guarante of the control of the c	DEATH 3 DEATH 3 Cour of 190 here dies of Your April 19 m. se at Yigo (Date)	OCT 1945  OC = 2400 in the D: C.I.No. 1921	6 8	
HECONI  I have  9th day  Atenas  esident c  Cause  Burial	os AND ACCOUNT to report to teke place to take place to take place to report	REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT,  NTS SECTION.  that at the h  1944, t  Municipality  eza  cated by Japene ace by  (Hour)	DEATH 3 DEATH 3 Cour of 190 here dies of Your April 19 m. se at Yigo (Date)	OCT 1945  OC = 2400 in the D: C.I.No. 1921	6 8	
I have gen day  I have gen day  Atomac esident c  Cause Burial  Remark	os AND ACCOUNT to report to take place of death execution of deat	RECORDS and REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT, NTS SECTION.  that at the h 1944, t Municipality case, born o htt , Gua cented by Japane ace by (Hour)  tugua Certeza cented by Franci	DEATH 3 DEATH 3 Cour of 190 here dies of Your April 19 m. se at Yigo (Date)	Of T 1945  Of T 1945	on the	
HECOKI  I have gth day  Atomse esident c  Cause Burial  Remark	os AND ACCOUNT to report to report to the plants of the pl	RECORDS and REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT, NTS SECTION.  that at the h 1944, t Municipality case, born o htt , Gua cented by Japane ace by (Hour)  tugua Certeza cented by Franci	DEATH 3  DEATH 3  Cour of 190 here dies of ys  April 19 m.  Se at Yigo (Date)	Of T 1945  Of T 1945	on the	
HECOKI  I have gth day  Atoma esident of  Cause Burial  Remark	os AND ACCOUNT to report to take place to take place to take place to report	RECORDS: and REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT, NTS SECTION.  that at the h	DEATH 3  DEATH 3  Cour of 190 here dies of 75  April 19  Con (Date)	Of 1945  OC - 2400  in the Diago  C.I.No.  1921	on the	
I have gen day  Atomac 23 esident c  Cause Burial  Remark  France  France  France	os AND ACCOUNT to report to report to the plants of the pl	RECORDS: and REPORT OF  Y DEPARTMENT, NTS SECTION.  that at the h	DEATH 3 DEATH 3 Cour of 190 here dies of Yi m. April 19 m. (Date)  See at Yigo (Date)	OCT 1945  OCT 1945  OC - 2400  In the Disco	on the	

To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of Angust 194 4 there dies in the District of Yigo Municipality duan Blas Salas resident Gumm.  Cause of death Saheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour or corpusas Runk or voting Manufacture of DEATH 15 NOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 1940 or the place of Tigo.  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GU. A REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 1940 in the District of Yigo of Tigo Municipality Antania Rina Mena 1922 resident Gumm.  Cause of death Seheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour day of August 1940 in the District of Yigo of Tigo Municipality Antania Rina Mena 1922 resident Gumm.  Cause of death Seheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour day for the Selection Resident Municipality Antania Rina Mena 1922 resident Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpusant Municipality Antania Rina Mena 1922 Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.	- (-	1 _ i,
To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2420 on the 9th day of Angust 194 4 there dies in the District of Yigo Municipality Juan Blas Salas Cause of death Saheaded by Japanese.  Cause of death Saheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by Hour Salas Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borda, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GU. A REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1845  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antonia Rica Meas C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident of Fits Guam.  Cause of death Saheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by Japanese at Yigo.  Director or corporate.  Pitti.		( AILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GU. 1
To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 194 4 there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Juan Blas Salas C. I. No. 198 23 years, born on 12 Department 1920 resident of Pitt Guam.  Cause of death Baheaded by Japanese. Burial to take place by hour date  Father: Vicente M. Salas Mother: Soledad Blag Balas Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GU. A  REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 2th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antonia Rias Masa  C. I. No. 1942 years, born on June 1922 resident Guam.  Cause of death Deheaded by Japanese. Burial to take place by Salas House Strain Salas Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Decker or corpusan  Decker or corpusan  Decker or corpusan  Decker or corpusan  Pitti.  Decker or corpusan		DEPORT OF DEATH
I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 1944 there dies in the District of Yigo Municipality Juan Blas Sales C. I. No. 1986 23 years, born on 12 Denember 1920 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Scheaded by Japanese. Burial to take place by Father: Vicente M. Salas Mother: Soledad Blas Salas Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  ALLITARY GOVERNMENT OF GU. A  REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antonio Rica Head C. I. No. 1945 and 1942 resident of Tito Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Evolution Maria Rica Head Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpanse		15 NOV 1943
I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 1944 there dies in the District of Yigo Municipality Juan Blas Sales C. I. No. 1986 23 years, born on 12 Denember 1920 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Scheaded by Japanese. Burial to take place by Father: Vicente M. Salas Mother: Soledad Blas Salas Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  ALLITARY GOVERNMENT OF GU. A  REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antonio Rica Head C. I. No. 1945 and 1942 resident of Tito Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Evolution Maria Rica Head Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpanse		
day of August 194 4 there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Juan Blas Sales C. I. No. 282 23 years, born on 12 Panesher 1920 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Baheaded by Japaness.  Burial to take place by bow Father: Vicente N. Sales Mother: Soledad Blas Sales Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Salpaness interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japaness at Yigo.  Deather or corpuman Fitting Municipality  Report of DEATH 15 NOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the bour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antania Rina Meaa of Yigo Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japaness.  Burial to take place by how bow date Erother Mother Maria Rios Mesa Erother Mother Maria Rios Mesa Erother Mother Ticenta Rios Mesa Erother Mother Ticenta Rios Mesa Erother Mother Ticenta Rios Mesa Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.	To: The Hea	d of the Supply and Finance Department.
of Yigo Municipality Juan Blas Salas C. I. No. sign 23 years, born on 12 Beneater 1920 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Scheaded by Japanese. Burial to take place by how dair Father: Vicente N. Salas Mother: Soledad Blas Salas Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Bords, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Buttle or corpusation  The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yige Municipality Antonic Bioss Hears of Yige Municipality Antonic Bioss Hears Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by how date Frother Mother Maria Rios Mess Erother Mothers Maria Rios Mess Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpusan	I have	to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th
C. I. No sge 23	day of	ingust, 194_4 there dies in the District ofYigo
Cause of death Baheaded by Japaness.  Burial to take place by how dair Father: Vicente M. Salas Mother: Soledad Blag Salas Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borda, Saipeness Interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Vigo.  Butter or corpomas  Commissioner Rank or roting  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GL. A  REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the bour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August ,1944, there dies in the District of Ylgo of Ylgo Municipality Antonia Blas Mess C. I. No. 1942 years, born on Juna 1922 resident  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by how date Frother: Maria Rios Mess Frother Mothers: Maria Rios Mess Eventer who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Ylgo.  Dector or corpoman  Dector or corpoman  Dector or corpoman  Dector or corpoman	of	igo Municipality Juan Blas Salas
Cause of death Beheaded by Japaness.  Burial to take place by Fether: Vicente M. Salas  Mother: Soledad Blag Salas  Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Salpaness Interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japaness at Vigo.  Distinct or corpanias  Fit:  Runk or voting  Military Government Of GU. 4  REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Vigo  of Vigo Municipality Antania Bloss Mess C. I No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by Sister Enther: Maria Blos Mess Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Vigo.  Dector or corpanian		
Buriel to take place by Father: Vicente M. Salas Mother: Soledad Blag Salas Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borda, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Bushe or corporas  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GL. A  REPORT OF DEATH  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo Municipality Antonio Blos Hess  G. I. No. age 22 years, born on Juna 1922 resident  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by  Fother Mother Maria Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borda, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corporate  Burial to take place by  Fother Mother Maria Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borda, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.	ofI	1t1 Guam.
Buriel to take place by Father: Vicente M. Salas Mother: Soledad Blag Salas Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borda, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Bushe or corporas  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GL. A  REPORT OF DEATH  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo Municipality Antonio Blos Hess  G. I. No. age 22 years, born on Juna 1922 resident  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by  Fother Mother Maria Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borda, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corporate  Burial to take place by  Fother Mother Maria Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borda, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.	1 .0	Cause of death Baheaded by Japanese.
Father: Vicente M. Salas  Mother: Soledad Blas Salas  Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Salpaneae interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japaneae at Yigo.  Busine or corpanias  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GL. A  REPORT OF DEATH  I SNOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo  of Yigo Municipality Antonio Blos Mana  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour  Fitting Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour  Frother Maria Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpanian  Dector or corpanian  Dector or corpanian	71 01	
Mother: Soledad Blas Salas  Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Diction or corpumas  The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yige Municipality Antania Rias Mesa  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on Juna 1922 resident Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Erother Mother Maria Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Declar or corpuman  Declar or corpuman	\$190	hour date
Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Ductive or corporate  Commissioner  Piti Rank or rating  Millitary Government of GU. A  REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on Juna 1922 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Erother Mother Vicenta Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Salpanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corporate  Dector or corporate  Piti.	TIN O	
Dutine or corpusan  Rank or voting  Military Government of GL 4  REPORT OF DEATH 15 NGV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1942, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antonia Rina Mana  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Frother Motivat Vicenta Rica Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpusan	X, 2, 3	
Report of Death 15 Nov 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of 1120 of 1120 Municipality Antonio Bins Mana  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on Juna 1922 resident of Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Erother Machan Maria Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at 1120.  Dector or corpsman	110	interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.
Report of Death 15 Nov 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of 1120 of 1120 Municipality Antonio Bins Mana  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on Juna 1922 resident of Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Erother Machan Maria Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at 1120.  Dector or corpsman	W X	1 DATES STREET STREET
Report of Death 15 Nov 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of 1120 of 1120 Municipality Antonio Bins Mana  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on Juna 1922 resident of Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Erother Machan Maria Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at 1120.  Dector or corpsman	1110	472
Mulitary Government of Gu. 4  REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945  To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antonio Rios Mana C. I. No. age 22 years, born on Juna 1922 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Frother Maria Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpuman	111/1/2	Duetre or corpsman
To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antonio Bins Massa C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Frother Matter Micenta Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman		Piti
To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antania Rias Mass C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Frother Matter Vicanta Rias Mass Erother Matter Vicanta Rias Mass interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman	4	Hank or rating Municipality
To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antania Rias Mass C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Frother Matter Vicanta Rias Mass Erother Matter Vicanta Rias Mass interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman		Communication and Communication of the Communicatio
To: The Head of the Supply and Finance Department.  I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo of Yigo Municipality Antonio Rins Mesa C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Sister Father: Maria Rios Mesa  Brother Mother Vicenta Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman		
I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo  of Yigo Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Sister Father: Maria Rios Mesa  Brother Mother Ficente Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman		REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945
I have to report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo  of Yigo Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Sister Father: Maria Rios Mesa  Brother Mother Ficente Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo  of Yigo Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Fither: Maria Rios Mesa  Frother Mother Vicente Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman	To: The Hea	d of the Supply and Finance Department.
day of August , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo  of Yigo Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Fither: Maria Rios Mesa  Frother Mother Vicente Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman	V 6200	1000 August 100 Language 1000 August 1000
of Yigo Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Frother Mattur Vicanta Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Piti.		to report that at the nour of 1000-200 on the STA
C. I. No. age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident of Piti Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Frother Matter Vicanta Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman		mint 1964 there dies in the District of Yama
Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  Sister Father: Maria Rios Mesa  Frother Motor Vicenta Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Piti.		
Burial to take place by hour date  Sister Futher: Maria Rios Mesa  Brother Mother Vicente Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Piti.	ofXi	Municipality Antonio Rios Masa
Burial to take place by hour date  Sister Futher: Maria Rios Mesa  Brother Mother Vicente Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Piti.	of	ge Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa resident
Sister Father: Maria Bios Mesa  Brother Mother Vicenta Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Piti.	of	Municipality Antonio Rios Masa  see 22 years, born on Juna 1922 resident  iti  Guam.
Brother Mother Vicents Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Piti.	of	Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  iti  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.
Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman  Piti.	of II	Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  iti  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date
Interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Sucky Ramminga  Commissioner  Piti.	of 11 No. P	Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  iti  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by  hour date  Father: Maria Rios Mesa
Dector or corponan Ently Ramminga Piti.	of 11 No. P	Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  iti  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  r Enther: Maria Rios Mesa  er Mother Vicente Rios Mesa
Piti.	of 11 No. P	Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  iti  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  r Enther: Maria Rios Mesa  er Mother Ficante Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese
Piti.	of 11 No. P	Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  iti  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  r Enther: Maria Rios Mesa  er Mother Ficante Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese
Piti.	of 11 No. P	Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  iti  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by hour date  r Enther: Maria Rios Mesa  er Mother Ficante Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese
Rank or rating Municipality	of 11 No. P	Municipality Antonio Rios Mesa  age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  iti  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by  Father: Maria Rios Mesa  er Mother Vicente Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.
	of 11 No. P	Municipality Antonio Rios Masa  age 22 years, born on June 1922 resident  iti  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by  Fixther: Maria Rios Mesa  er Mother Vicanta Rios Mesa  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.  Dector or corpsman  Dector or corpsman

		-		1	
	( AI	LITARY GOVE	RNMENT OF G	יולי או	
4.		REPORT	OF DEATH	25.01.74.032	
		20 5.00	A DOMESTIC	15 NOV 1945	121
					, 194
o: The Head	of the Supply	and Finance Dep	partment,		
I have to	report that at	the hour of 18	830-2430	on the 9	th
			es in the District		
			Ignacio Ignaci		
			on 12 July 19	923	resident
f Piti	. , Gu	am.			
		th Beheaded			
	Burial to tak	e place by		date	
Sister	Fether M	laria Ignacio I	Laguana	Principles when	
Sinter	Multher: _ A	na Ignacio La	guane		
111				Borja, Saipanese	
1990 A	interprete	r who witness	ed beheadings ]	by Japanese at Yi	go.
01600		or print which there is	7		
1.10			Links	. Atamina	200
T Due	ctor or corpuman		1	Commissioner	1
1	Rank or rating		*	Piti Municipality	
.7-1		150,00			/
Tel.	( M	ILITARY GOVE	ERNMENT OF G	GUAM	./
.Te1.	( м		ERNMENT OF C		
. T - 1	( M		CRIMENT OF CO	GUAM 15 NOV 1945	3
17 m 1	( M				- , l <sub>94</sub> _
			OF DEATH		
Fo: The Head	of the Supply	REPORT	OF DEATH	15 NOV 1945	7,194_
Fo: The Head	of the Supply	REPORT and Finance De	OF DEATH	15 NOV 1945	7 193_
fo: The Head  I have to lay of Augus	of the Supply report that a	REPORT and Finance De	OF DEATH  partment.  1830-2430  ies in the District	00 the 9th	
To: The Head  I have to day of <u>Augus</u> f Yigu	of the Supply report that al	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of , 194_4, there d  Municipality	OF DEATH	15 NOV 1945  on the 9th st of Yigo ale Cruz	resident
I have to day of August Yigo	of the Supply report that al	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of, 194_4, there d  Municipality  5 years, born	OF DEATH  partment.  1830-2430 ies in the Distric  Gregorio Agus	15 NOV 1945  on the 9th st of Yigo ale Cruz	
I have to day of August Yigo	of the Supply report that all t	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of, 194_4, there d  Municipality  3 years, born  am.	of DEATH partment.  1830-2430 ies in the Distric Gregorio Agus on 30 May 19	15 NOV 1945  on the 9th st of Yigo ale Cruz	
I have to day of August Yigo	of the Supply report that all t	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of, 194_4, there d  Municipality 5 years, born  and  Beheaded	of DEATH partment.  1830-2430 ies in the Distric Gregorio Agus on 30 May 19	15 NOV 1945  on the 9th st of Yigo ale Cruz	
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No.	of the Supply report that all t	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of , 194_4, there d  Municipality 5 years, born  and  the Beheaded  ke place by be	of DEATH  partment.  1830-2430 ies in the District  Gregorio Agus on 30 May 15  by Japanese.	15 NOV 1945  on the 9th st of Yigo ale Cruz	
I have to day of August Yigo	of the Supply report that all t	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of, 194_4, there d.  Municipality b years, born  am.  ath Beheaded	of DEATH  partment.  1830-2430 ies in the District  Gregorio Agus on 30 May 15  by Japanese.	on the	
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No.	of the Supply report that at t	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of , 194_4, there d  Municipality 5 years, born  and  the Beheaded  ke place by but the salas Cru;	of DEATH  partment.  1830-2430 lies in the District  Gregorio Agus on 30 May 13  by Japanese.	on the 9th	
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No	of the Supply report that at t	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of , 194_4, there d  Municipality b years, born  and  the Beheaded  ke place by the  dentified by (	of DEATH  partment.  1830-2430 ies in the Distric  Gregorio Agus on 30 May 15 by Japanese.  Gabriel Flores	on the	resident
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No	of the Supply report that at t	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of , 194_4, there d  Municipality b years, born  and  the Beheaded  ke place by the  dentified by (	of DEATH  partment.  1830-2430 ies in the Distric  Gregorio Agus on 30 May 15 by Japanese.  Gabriel Flores	on the 9th	resident
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No	of the Supply report that at t	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of , 194_4, there d  Municipality b years, born  and  the Beheaded  ke place by the  dentified by (	of DEATH  partment.  1830-2430 ies in the Distric  Gregorio Agus on 30 May 15 by Japanese.  Gabriel Flores	on the	resident
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No	of the Supply report that all t  age 23 ana Gu Cause of des Burial to tal Ruina: F Mother: Remarks: I	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of , 194_4, there d  Municipality b years, born  and  the Beheaded  ke place by the  dentified by (	of DEATH  partment.  1830-2430 ies in the Distric  Gregorio Agus on 30 May 15 by Japanese.  Gabriel Flores	on the	resident
I have to Augus of Yigu C. I. No of Sinaj	of the Supply report that at t	REPORT  and Finance De  t the hour of , 194_4, there d  Municipality b years, born  and  the Beheaded  ke place by the  dentified by (	of DEATH  partment.  1830-2430 ies in the Distric  Gregorio Agus on 30 May 15 by Japanese.  Gabriel Flores	on the	resident

	( MILITARY	GOVERNMENT	OF GL M		
	RE	PORT OF DE	ATH 1	NUV 1945	, 194
To: The Head	of the Supply and Fin	ance Department.		ŧ	·
I have to	report that at the hou	ar of1830-24	30- on	the 9t	h
day of Ange	st , 1944,	there dies in the	District of		
of Yigo		ality Albert			2014 29
	ge 27 year Jana Guam.	s, born on	1917		resident
1	Cause of death Be	headed by Japan	ese.		
	Burial to take place l	by			
( Brother	Ecthen Jose S.	alas Cruz	date		
taux hp	Maiber: Maria	Mendiola Cruz	100		
a A of	Remarks: Identi	fied by Gabriel	Flores Borj	a, Saipanese	i-
X	.interpreter who	witnessed behea	dings by Jap	anese at Yig	0.
M, 19	Committee of the commit				
18181			Man	02.6	10.
Nov De	ctor or corpsman		Co	missioner	,,,,,,,
15	Rank or rating		Sin	a Jen a unicipality	
0	Carl and Trans.				
		6.1	3	I	
	( IILITARY	GOVERNMENT	or outY	7	
		GOVERNMENT ORT OF DEA	TH	NOV 1945	
			TH	NOV 1945	, 194
o: The Head o		ORT OF DEA	TH	NOV 1945	, 194
	REP	ORT OF DEA	тн 15 	emissión is—	, 194
I have to	REP	ORT OF DEA	TH 15	e <u>9th</u>	, 194
I have to	REP of the Supply and Finance report that at the hour report that at the hour report that at the Municipal	or OF DEA	TH 15	e9th	, 194
I have to ay of August Xigo	REP of the Supply and Finance report that at the hour at, 194_4, ti	or OF DEA	TH 15	e9th	, 194
I have to ay of August Xigo	REP of the Supply and Finance report that at the hour report that at the hour report that at the Municipal	or OF DEA	TH 15	e9th	
I have to ay of August Xigo	REP of the Supply and Finanterport that at the hour tat	or OF DEA	on the	e9th	
I have to ay of August Xigo	REP of the Supply and Finanterport that at the hour tat	orr of DEA  of 1830-2430 here dies in the D  ity Antonio born on	on the District of Duengs Cabo.	e9th	
I have to ay of August Xigo	REP of the Supply and Finance report that at the hour at, 194_4, tl	or Department.  of 1830-2430 here dies in the Dity Antonio born on headed by Japane	on the	e9th	, 194
I have to lay of	REP of the Supply and Finance report that at the hour at, 194_4, tl	or Department.  of 1830-2430 here dies in the Dity Antonio born on headed by Japane	on the District of Duengs Cabo.	e9th	, 194
I have to lay of	REP  of the Supply and Finanterport that at the hour at	or OF DEA  of 1830-2430 here dies in the D ity Antonio born on  headed by Japane hour has Cabo	on the District of Duenes Cabo.  date	e 9th Kigo	
I have to lay ofXigo C. I. NoifPit	REP  of the Supply and Finanterport that at the hour at	or OF DEA  of 1830-2430 here dies in the D ity Antonio born on  headed by Japane hour has Cabo	on the District of Duenes Cabo.  date	e 9th Kigo	
I have to lay ofXigo C. I. NoifPit	REP  of the Supply and Finanterport that at the hour at	or OF DEA  of 1830-2430 here dies in the D ity Antonio born on  headed by Japane hour has Cabo	on the District of Duenes Cabo.  date	e 9th Kigo	
I have to lay ofXigo C. I. NoifPit	REP  of the Supply and Finanterport that at the hour at	or OF DEA  of 1830-2430 here dies in the D ity Antonio born on  headed by Japane hour has Cabo	on the District of Duenes Cabo.  date	e 9th Kigo	
I have to lay of August Xigo Xigo Xigo Xigo Xigo Xigo Xigo Xigo	REP  of the Supply and Finanterport that at the hour at	or OF DEA  of 1830-2430 here dies in the D ity Antonio born on  headed by Japane hour has Cabo	on the District of Duenes Cabo.  date	e 9th Kigo	

	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUA
31. 11	DEPONT OF DEATH
	15 NOV 1945
	1) (194_
To: The Head	of the Supply and Finance Department.
1 have to	report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th
and the second s	t, 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo
	Municipality Juan Castro Blag
of Sinaj	oge 18 years, born on 18 July 1926 resident ans Guam.
	Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese
	Burial to take place by
AT State	r Batter: Dolorse Castro Blas (23)
1203-P	Mother: Dolores Castro Blas (52)
1/9/3.00 AS 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2	Remarks: Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese
18: 15 m	interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo.
1617	***************************************
110 16	May 1 to Colley
A Doc	ctor m curpsinon Commissioner
· 6	Ronk or rating Sinajana Municipality
	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUM
	( MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUA  REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945
Pa. 19 12.	REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945
To: The Head	REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945
	REPORT OF DEATH 15 NOV 1945
I have to	of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo
I have to day ofAugus ofYigo	of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the bour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo  Municipality Remon San Nicolas Rapolla
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No.	of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No.	of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo  Municipality Remon San Nicolas Rapolla  sge 16 years, born on 3 August 1927 resident
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No.	of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at, 1944_, there dies in the District of YigoMunicipality Remon San Nicolas Rapolla use 16years, born on3 August 1927 resident Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No.	of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at, 1944_, there dies in the District of Yigo.  Municipality Ramon San Nicolas Rapolla  see 16_ years, born on3 August 1927 resident  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No.	of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo  Municipality Ramon San Nicolas Rapolla  sege 16 years, born on 3 August 1927 resident  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japaneve.  Burial to take place by bour date
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No.	REPORT OF DEATH  15 NOV 1945  , 194_  of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo.  Municipality Ramon San Nicolas Rapolla  sege 16 years, born on 3 August 1927 resident  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by Father: Enrique C. Rapolla  Mother:  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No	REPORT OF DEATH  15 NOV 1945  , 194_  of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo  Municipality Ramon San Nicolas Rapolla  gge 16 years, born on 3 August 1927 resident  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japaneve.  Burial to take place by hour doie  Father: Enrique C. Rapolla  Mother;
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No	REPORT OF DEATH  15 NOV 1945  , 194_  of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo.  Municipality Ramon San Nicolas Rapolla  sege 16 years, born on 3 August 1927 resident  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by Father: Enrique C. Rapolla  Mother:  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese
I have to day of Augus of Yigo C. I. No	REPORT OF DEATH  15 NOV 1945  , 194_  of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo.  Municipality Ramon San Nicolas Rapolla  sege 16 years, born on 3 August 1927 resident  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by Father: Enrique C. Rapolla  Mother:  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese
I have to day ofAngmof Yigo C. I. No. of Pit1.	REPORT OF DEATH  15 NOV 1945  , 194_  of the Supply and Finance Department.  report that at the hour of 1830-2430 on the 9th  at , 1944, there dies in the District of Yigo.  Municipality Ramon San Nicolas Rapolla  sege 16 years, born on 3 August 1927 resident  Guam.  Cause of death Beheaded by Japanese.  Burial to take place by Father: Enrique C. Rapolla  Mother:  Remarks: Identified by Cabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese

not in list /
William Marin
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section
REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945
3 NCT 1945 1945
TO: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.
I have to report that at the hour of 1900 -2400 on the
9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo
Jose Quichocho Pengelinan C.I.No.
resident of Your Guam.
. 3.1
Cause of death executed by Jaranese at Yigo Burial to take place by
(Hour) (Date)
Fother: Juan Crus Pangelinan
MOTHER: Haria Onichocho Pangelinan
Wife Sont Juan Belajadia Rongelinan Sont Juan Belajadin Fungalinan
Remarks: Body identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona.
ECONOMICO ONE S Contagnio
23 ENRIQUE TAIFANO CRUZ
Rank or rating / Municipality
150(-)
mo 14892- AV46 1126 Sheet 12-A

				/
- 1		Y GOVERNMENT OF G		V
- 2 7	REPOR	F OF DEATH 3 OCT	1945	7
177			1945	. N 5
	HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTS RDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTI			
T ha	ve to report that at t	the hour of 1900	- 2400 on the	- X
٥- ١٠٠٠	ay of Argust , 194 Municipal	4, there dies in	the District	J
				21.0
resident	Bora Pangelinan 20 years of age, bo	orn on February 1, Guam.	1925	
Tesident	Of Yona	, cuan.		-
Caus	e of death executed by	Japanese at Tigo		550.5
POLI	al to take place by	our) (Date)		1
21.75		DELL'S PERENCE	-	
Fath	The state of the s			
Rema		Enrione Taitano Cruz	Tona.	
-	T 1 15	236		
2				
Farin	us J. Erus.	Dose & E	walend	
ZXXI	CET CHEXXXXX AND	Commis	sioner	- 35
EN	RIQUE TAITANO CRUZ	24	ssioner	. J.
EN EN	CET CHEXXXXX AND	Yona	1:0	, V.,

As a pro-	7.00
MILITARY COVERNMENT OF GUAN	
Records and Accounts Section	
REPORT OF DEATH	
3 OCT 1945 19 45	
TO: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTEME,	1 7
RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.	
I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the  9th Gay of Amount 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo	5
Joen Atolyno Fangelinan C.I.No.	
resident of Youn , Guam.	
Cause of death anequied by Jepenese at Yigo Burial to take place by	
(Hour) (.Bate)	- 1
Father: Meria Atolone Paraelinan	. 18
Mother: Meria Atoigus Pangelinan Wifs: Napundad: Angenia Ogo Pangelinan	× (
Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Testano Gras, Tona,	7.
Corrisme Lang fore & Exectagain	
EMERICAL TAITANO CRUZ	. W
Hank or rating Municipality	- 3
Hank or rating Kent 55-A-Kunicipality	131
1461	7,
	1
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section	- 1
REPORT OF DEATH	4
3 OCT 1945 19 45	
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.	
I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the  9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District  of Municipality of Yigo	·.
James Indelecto Onichocho C.I.No. 25105	
resident of Yona , Guam.	
Cause of death executed by Jupanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)	
Father:	
Mother: Meria Indulacio Cuichocho Remarks: Body identified by Enrique Taitano Croz. Iona.	
	)
13 Executed States States Commissioner	1-1
EMPLOYE TAITANO CRUZ	2
hank or rating	12.0
-has 14 10 1 7 16 8 P/18 Sheet 50-A	
	D 100

			4.5	- /-
14	1 2	a = 8 %	3.	./
		MILITARY GOVERNM	TMT OF GUAL	V
		Records and Acco		
		REPORT OF D	DA CITA	4
		ALFORT OF D		
		4	3 OCT 1945	19 45
To: TH	E HEAD OF ST	JPPLY DEPARTMENT,		
RI	CORDS AND A	CCOUNTS SECTION.		
I	have to repo	ort that at the ho	ur of 1900 - 2400	on the
9th	day or	f August 194 4	, there dies in	the District
Of Jone	e C. Ouichácho	funicipality of	C.I.N	io. **
	32 yes	ars of age, born o	n 1913	
7 2: 70 31	. UI ICDA	, Guam.		
Ca	use of deatl	e place by Japanes	e at Tigo	
DU	rial to take	(Hour)	(.Hate)	
		armen Fernandez Quicho		4
		oserin Duenas Quichoch		
	The second secon	ody identified by Enri		DB.
12	1 p	ud.	1. 11 1	
XXXX	THE THE PARTY OF T		Commissioner	nect
	IQUE MAITANO C			
his	nk or rating	1-1-1-	Yons Eunicipality	
a soll	7220111	SP119 Sheet 5v	-A	
10/11/	in the sol	.1 .1		
		,		
e leielle	e and the		14 - 15 To 10 PM	1.7. 1. 2.2
		- 1		
			1	./
		MILITARY GOVERNM	ENT OF GUAM	V
		Records and Acco	unts Section	9.
		REPORT OF D	EATH	
	1.5		3 OCT. 1945	120.00
	S. C. Carl	- y 1- 1	7 001.1040	19 45
		UPPLY DEPARTMENT,		13
		CCOUNTS SECTION.		1
1	have to rep	ort that at the ho	ur of 1900 - 2400	on the
of 9th	day o	f Angust 1944 Yunicipality of	_, there dies in Yigo	the District
P.	man Officer Sources	Out dealine	C.I.N	10
1	17 yea	ars of age, born o	n 4 August 1927	
			. T	
	use of deat	h executed by Japanes	e at Tige	-
2.	72 74	(Hour)	(.Date)	
R.	ther:			
Mo	ther: Ana	Manthusan Ontdachay		
Re		r identified by Enriqu	a Taitano Gruz, Yona	- 8 -0
: . :				7620
9		P	14.61.4	
100	documentouco	STEET 3	Commissioner	· ·
ES	RIQUE TAITANO (	DOZ		
Há	nk or rating	3/	, Municipality	100
han 1.10	19.71	18 P118 Sheet	119-A	
120,70	11.00	10 / 100 0.000	71-11	and the second

15.93	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM
	Records and Accounts Section
	REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945 19 45
To	PECCHOS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.
9	I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the the day of August , 1944 , there dies in the District  Municipality of Yigo
	Municipality of Yigo C.I.No. , Serion Bara Guitaro C.I.No. , years of age, born on Hovember 9, 1929 , Sident of Yona , Guem.
-	Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Eurial to take place by
	(Hour) (Date) Fother: Augustine Pedro Quitaro
~	Mother: Solidad Paza Quitaro Remarks: Body identified by Farique Taltano Cruz, Yoza.
13	Eminue J. Lour. Jose & Eustaguio
	Rank or rating / (A.C.) / Municipality
· In	14867-AVUST117 Sheet 47-19
4	
Meserph is	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF CUAM Records and Accounts Section
Messyl is	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section REPORT OF DEATH 2 001 1045
Mary 1	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section
To	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section REPORT OF DEATH 2 001 1045
TO	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945  19 45  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, PECONDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the Sth day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District
5f	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945  19 45  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the
5f	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945 1945  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of 1960  Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of 1960  Angust 20 years of age, born on Sident of 1900 - 2400 years of age, born on Sident of 1900 - 2400 years of age, born on Sident of 1900 - 2400 years of age, born on 1900 - 2
of Te	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945 1945  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, PECONDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the sta day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Angust Babauta C.I.No.  40 years of age, born on Sident of Yona Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by  (Hour) (Date)
of Te	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945 1945  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, PECONDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 2th day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Account Babauta Babauta C.I.No. ,  20 years of age, born on Sident of Yona , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Jacanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)
of re	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945 1945  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the gen day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Tigo  Antonin Babauta Babauta C.I.No.  20 years of age, born on Sident of Yona , Guam.  Cause of death orguted by Jacanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  ** Extremit Juan S. Barcineas Lizitum: Encephoio Tertagne Remarks: Body identified by Enrique Teitano Cruz, Yona.  ** Extremit Juan S. Barcineas Lizitum: Encephoio Tertagne Remarks: Body identified by Enrique Teitano Cruz, Yona.  ** Extremit J. Caus.  ** And S. Lauta and Commissioner
of re	MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945 1945  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, PECONDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the gen day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Angust Babauta C.I.No.  40 years of age, born on Sident of Yona Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  ** Extract: Juan S. Bercinoas Lixings: Processio Tertagne Remarks: Body Identified by Enrique Teitago Cruz, Yona.

4. Ar w. w.	
	/
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM	V
Records and Accounts Section	
PEPODT OF DEATH	TE -
REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945 19 45	,
TO: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT,	
RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.	
I have to report that at the hour of unknown on the	- 144 T
9th day of August , 1944 , there dies in the District	
of Municipality of Yigo ,	, v.
Joss Ceatro Cabrera C.I.No. ,	
resident of Youa , Guam.	
Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo	- 1
Burlai to take place by	
(Hour) (Date)	
Sister: Extinu: Ana Cabrera Capada	
Mother: Dolorsa Castro Cabrera	1 40
Brother: KRIMENS: Enrious Captro Cabrera  Bamarka: Body identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona,	
Duny mental and my antique maliano orne, toha.	
Eurique J. Porces Jose & Court Gustagin	11
DEMOCRONO CONTROLL Commissioner	a / A
MAIGUE TAITANO CRUZ	
Hank or rating Aunicipality	
21.125 -17 20 11 x3 New 61-17	
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM	/
Records and Accounts Section	
REPORT OF DEATH	
3 OCT 1945 19 45	
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.	(1)
I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the	
9th day of Angust , 194 4, there dies in the District	
of Municipality of Yigo Ramon Ogo Camacho C.I.No.	
36 years of age, born on 1909	
resident of Yona , Guam.	
Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo	
Burial to take place by	
(Hour) (Date)	
Mife: NIMAXIX Oliva Tenorio Camacho	
Hife: FIXMAX Oliva Tenorio Camacho hughter: KXXXXX Maria Tenorio Camacho	
Pather: XXXXXXX Francisco Benavente Camacho	
Mother: Maria Ogo Quidachay	
Remerks: Body identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona.	E
2 mrique J. Green dose & Enstacció	
Commissioner (Commissioner	
ENRIQUE TAITANO CRUZ	
Rank or rating	
1 165 2 MICE - CL. FIS 2	
CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	

J	Jill	MILITAR	C73	S S	heet	1-30-	A
			and Acco	unts Sect	ion		
1				3	OCT 1945	19 45	
To: T	ME RAD O ECORDS AN	F SUPPLY DEP D ACCOUNTS S	ARTIENT, ECTION.			***	
91	have to	report that y of August Nunicipal	at the ho	ur of 19 4, there Tigo	dies in	the Distri	ict
rasida	Jasa Sabler		e, born o		C.I.N	io.	
Vienerat ?	Surial to	eath Executed take place b	(Hour)		ate)		[ ]
	octor or c	orpsman	S.	Jail R	ssioner	miga (1	
• Soe	testimony in	ting the Matter of	Jesus Craz	Monic Acfalle Fr	ipality	ter 12-45.	
	Asc. ea	a i americi I i i permi	man it a steen	_ leit = som	17- 96	.   ( m÷   ÷r(	
A				3 K =	-	(₹ 21 € ))	1
			1		17		- 1

- 4 MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945 THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION. I have to report that at the hour of 1900 -2400 on the the day of August 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Tigo Francisco Cruz Cruz

55 years of age, born on January 1, 1908
ent of Yona , Guam. C.I.No. resident of Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) ( Reikhak: Haria Hafuas Cruz Mother: Tenriqueta Cruz Cruz Reikakkion Jose Mafues Cruz Wife: Remarks: Body identified by Darique Faitone Crus, Emrique J. Brus ENRIQUE TAITANO CRUZ Yona Municipality

MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAN RECORDS and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945 19 45  To: The High of Supply Department, Records and Accounts Section.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 2400 on the 29th day of March 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Tigo January 1926  January 1926  Guese of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Enrich to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Fether: Antonic Q. Fornandes Mother: Inabel Recapes Enrandes Mother: Inabel Recapes Enrandes Mother: Inabel Recapes Enrandes Mother: Inabel Recapes Enrandes Recards: Red : identified by Dorigue Tailane Graz, Jona.  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAN Records and Accounts Section REPORT OF DEATH  To: THE MIAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTEMY, RECORD AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 2400 on the 39th Gay of Agent 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of I is Gay of March 1974, there dies in the District of The Cay of Agent 1944, there dies in the District of The Cay of Agent 1974, there dies in the District of The Cay of Agent 1974, there dies in the District of Municipality of I is Gay of March 1974 (Municipality District of Types of age, born on Cather 23, 1927  Tesident of Types (Municipality Charles)  Father: Reson I Lagrama Mother: Ana Santen Lagrama Remarks: Bedy identified by Enrique Entand Cruz, Tona.  **Enrique Fathalo Graz ***Enrique Fathalo Graz **Enrique Fathalo Graz **Enrique Fathalo Graz ***Enrique Fathalo Graz ****Enrique Fathalo Graz ****Enrique Fathalo Graz ****Enrique Fathalo Graz ****Enrique Fathal	THE WAY	the commenced the town of a section .	* 16
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTEMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 19th day of Magnet 1944, there dies in the District of Manicipality of Mico.  Jose Possica Friends.  Cause of death executed by Jornaese at Vigo.  Burial to take place by (Hour)  Father: Antonic Q. Fornandor  Mother: Landel Fooding Percends.  Remarks: Redy identified by Derigus Taliana Crus. Tons.  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF CUMM.  Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF CUMM.  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 19th day of Manicipality of Mico.  The MAN OF Supply Depart Ent.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 29th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Manicipality of Mico.  Redict Section Section  Cause of death executed by Jornaese at Vigo.  Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Rango I. Loreana (Commissioner)  ESTIQUE TAINAMO GNUZ	-		-1 1 2
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTEMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 19th day of Magnet 1944, there dies in the District of Manicipality of Mico.  Jose Possica Friends.  Cause of death executed by Jornaese at Vigo.  Burial to take place by (Hour)  Father: Antonic Q. Fornandor  Mother: Landel Fooding Percends.  Remarks: Redy identified by Derigus Taliana Crus. Tons.  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF CUMM.  Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF CUMM.  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 19th day of Manicipality of Mico.  The MAN OF Supply Depart Ent.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 29th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Manicipality of Mico.  Redict Section Section  Cause of death executed by Jornaese at Vigo.  Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Rango I. Loreana (Commissioner)  ESTIQUE TAINAMO GNUZ	5.0		1
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 19th dey of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Hunicipality of High Caps Persister Symentoms 12 years of age, born on January 1926  Tesident of Tona Guan.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Higo Buriel to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Antonic Q. Fornandes Mother: Inabel Pacategas Parameters Remarked Regarded Parameters Remarked Regarded Parameters Regarded Regarde			
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 19th dey of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Hunicipality of High Caps Persister Symentoms 12 years of age, born on January 1926  Tesident of Tona Guan.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Higo Buriel to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Antonic Q. Fornandes Mother: Inabel Pacategas Parameters Remarked Regarded Parameters Remarked Regarded Parameters Regarded Regarde		DISTRICTION OF DISTRICT	
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th dey of August 1944, there dies in the District of Hunicipality of Tigs C.I.No.  12			0
I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th day of Angast 1944, there dies in the District of Hunicipality of Tig2 C.I.No.  12		3 OCT 1945	19_45
Sth day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Eunicipality of Yigo C.T.No.  Jobs Rocalizus Fernender C.T.No.  Jey years of age, born on January 1926  Tesident of Form Guest by Jagenese at Yigo  Burial to take place by (Bour) (Bate)  Father: Antonic Q. Fernander  Mother: Landel Peccation Partnerder  Mother: Landel Peccation Partnerder  Remarks: Redy identified by Darique Taitano Crus. Tons.  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF CUAM  RECORD AID ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 2400 on the 2th Cap of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Tigo  Falir Santos Legunan (Cuam)  Tesident of Yona (Cuam)  Cause of death exeruted by Januars at Yigo  Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Rance I Legunan (Cuam)  Micher: Ans Santos Legunan (Bate)  Remarks: Redy identified by Earique Taitano Crus. Tons.  **SANTOLINATIONETY CRUZ  **Tons**  **			
Jose Poccasions Formandos Guan.  12 years of age, born on January 1926  Tesident of Fona Guan.  Cause of death executed by Japanese et Figo  Burial to take place by (Hour) (Ente)  Father: Antonio Q. Formandos Mother: Isabel Pacaigna Farmandos Remarks: Redaridad hy Dariqua Taliana Crus, Yona.  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF CUAM RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF CUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCI 1945 1945  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTIENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 2400 on the 9th Gay of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo Municipality of Falix Seatos Laguana C.I.No.  17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927  resident of Yona  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Bases I. Leguana  Mother: Ans Santes Laguana Researchs: Redaridation by Enrique Taliana Cruz, Yona,  **SANTOLICATIONITY OF THE Commission of Tona  **RESIDUAL MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT TO COMMISSION OF TO TONA  **RESIDUAL MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT TO	9th	day of August 1944, there dies in t	on the
Tesident of Fora , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by  (Hour) (Eate)  Father: Antonio Q. Fernaudes Mother: Landal Pacatigna Permenden Remarks: Redy identified by Daylana Taitano Crus. Tona.  ANTAGENCOMMANDIACH EXPLOYER TAITANO CHUZ  HERIQUE TAITANO CHUZ  TO: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPART ENT. RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 240 of Account Municipality of Tigo  Father: Antonio Report that at the hour of Tigo C.I.No.  This sants Leguana  Resident of Tona , Guam  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by  (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Ranco I, Laguana Mother: And Santos Laguana Researks: Redy identified by Enrique Taitano Crus. Yona.	Jone	C.T.No	
Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo  Burial to take place by  (Hour)  Father: Antonio Q. Fornander  Mother: Isabel Pacaigns Ferrender  Records: Redy identified by Darique Taitano Crus, Tona.  ***MANUACCOMMUNICATION CEUZ**  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM  Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 GCI 1945 19 45  To: THE MEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT,  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 2400 on the gib cay of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Tigo  Falix Santos Laguana C.I.No.  17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927  resident of Yona Guama  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo  Burial to take place by  (Hour)  Father: Ramon I. Laguana  Mother: Ans Santos Laguana  Research: Rody identified by Enrique Taitano Crus, Tona,  ***SANTONICAMOMETERICATO**  ENRIQUE TAITANO CHUZ  Tona	1	years of age, born on January 1926	
Eurial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Antonic Q. Fernandes  Mother: Isabel Recaigns Farrendes  Remarks: Redy Mentified by Earling Tallano Crus, Yona.  ***REMARKACKARIOUSETTALE  REAL COMMISSIONET  REAL COMMISSIONET  REAL COMMISSIONET  REAL COMMISSIONET  MAILITARY COVERNMENT OF CUMA  RECORDS and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  36CI 1945 1945  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT,  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th cay of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yiso  Felix Santos Legnana  17	resident or	, GRAM.	
Mother: Antonio Q. Formados  Mother: Isabel Peraigna Farrandas  Mother: Bedy identified by Parigna Taitano Cruz, Yona.  ***Commissionef**  **ERRIQUE TAITANO CRUZ  ***REACHER STATEMO CRUZ  ***REACHER STATEMO CRUZ  ***REACHER STATEMO CRUZ  ***RECORDS and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  ***THE MEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 25th Cay of Argust 1944, there dies in the District of Tona (C.I.No. 17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927  ***Tesident of Tona , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour)  Father: Banon I, Laguana Mother: Ana Santos Laguana  Remarks: Redy identified by Earigna Taitano Cruz, Yona.  ****Tesident Cruz, Yona.  *****Proximum County Father States Commission of Comm	Cause	of death executed by Japanese at Yigo	
Tether: Antonio Q. Fornandes  Mother: Inabal Pacaigna Parrendes  Mother: Inabal Pacaigna Parrendes  Monarks: Redy identified by Enrique Taitana Crus, Yona.  MANAGEOROMICANATICH  ERRIQUE TAITANO CRUZ  MILITARY COVERNMENT OF GUAM  Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  30CI 1945 1945  To: The head of Supply Department,  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the  9th day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District  of Municipality of Yiso C.I.No.  Felix Santos Laguana  Years of age, born on October 23, 1927  recident of Yona Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yiso  Burial to take place by  (Hour) (Pate)  Father: Banon I. Laguana  Mother: Ana Santos Laguana  Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taitana Cruz, Yons.	Burial		4
Mother: Inabel Pocation Particular Tailana Crus, Yona.  Remarks: Redy: identified by Particular Tailana Crus, Yona.  Remarks: Redy: identified by Particular Tailana Crus, Yona.  MILITARY COVERNMENT OF CUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 6CI 1945 1945  To: The HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTEMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo  Falix Santos Laguana C.I.No.  17 years of age, born on Octaber 23, 1927  resident of Yona , Guam.  Cause of death exercised by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Ranon I, Laguana  Mother: Ana Santos Laguana  Remarks: Rody identified by Earique Taitana Crus, Yona,  ***Common County Tailana County Tona  ****COMMON COUNTY SERVICES Tona  ******COMMON COUNTY SERVICES Tona  ***********************************	2014		
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF CUAM Records and Accounts Section REPORT OF DEATH  TO: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th Cay of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Ties  Felix Santos Laguana Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tico Buriel to take place by  (Hour)  Father: Remon I, Laguana Remarks: Redy identified by Enrique Taitana Crus, Yona.			
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF CUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  TO: THE MEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION,  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 2400 on the  Sth Cay of Angust 1944, there dies in the District  of Municipality of Yiso C.I.No.  Pelix Santos Laguana  And Santos Laguana  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yiso  Burial to take place by  (Hour) (Date)  Father: Ramon I, Leguana  Mother: And Santos Laguana  Remarks: Rady identified by Enrique Tuitano Cruz, Yona.		- Control of the Cont	S 1
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM RECORDS and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  To: THE KEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo C.I.No.  Falix Santos Leguans Cause of death exercised by Japanese at Yigo Buriel to take place by  (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Hanca I Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Remarks: Redy identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona,  Father: Banca I Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Remarks: Redy identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona,  Father: Banca I Leguana Remarks: Redy identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona,	7		
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM RECORDS and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  To: THE KEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo C.I.No.  Falix Santos Leguans Cause of death exercised by Japanese at Yigo Buriel to take place by  (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Hanca I Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Remarks: Redy identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona,  Father: Banca I Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Remarks: Redy identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona,  Father: Banca I Leguana Remarks: Redy identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona,			
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM RECORDS and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 5CI 1945 19 45  To: THE READ OF SUPPLY DEPARTEMY, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th Cay of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo  Felix Santos Leguana 17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927  resident of Yona Guam.  Cause of death exercted by Japanese at Yigo Buriel to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Baron I, Laguana Researchs: Ana Santos Leguana Researchs: Ready identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona,  Father: Ready identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona,  Formal Section Companies Commissioner  ENRIQUE TAITANO CRUZ	_ Small	g T Grun Hore G. Courtan	edia .
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 0CI 1945 19 45  To: The head of supply departient, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th dey of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo Felix Santos Leguana C.T.No.  17 years of age, born on Ontober 23, 1927  resident of Yona Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Bamon I. Leguana Remarks: Foly identified by Enrique Taitano Crus, Yona.	II .		
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 0CI 1945 1945  To: THE MEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th Cay of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo Felix Santos Leguana C.I.No.  17 Years of age, born on October 23, 1927  resident of Tona Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Buriel to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Banon I. Leguana Remarks: Eady identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona.	1.4	Yona	
MILITARY COVERNMENT OF CUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945 1945  To: THE READ OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th Cay of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo  Falix Santos Leguana Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Ramon I. Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona.  AND PROCEEDINGS OF TORS  AND PROCEEDINGS OF TORS  Occupants Signed  Father Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona.	Rank o	rating Manicipality	
Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 GCV 1945 1945  To: THE MEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo  Falix Santos Laguana C.I.No.  17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927  resident of Yona , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Ramon I. Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Laguana Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona.	- 1460C-	WIND DAME COLA	- 1
Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 GCV 1945 1945  To: THE MEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo  Falix Santos Laguana C.I.No.  17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927  resident of Yona , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Ramon I. Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Laguana Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona.		and the second of	
Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 GCV 1945 1945  To: THE MEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo  Falix Santos Laguana C.I.No.  17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927  resident of Yona , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Ramon I. Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Laguana Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona.	The state of		V -
To: THE NEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo  Felix Santos Laguana C.I.No.  17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927  resident of Yona , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Bamon I, Laguana Mother: Ana Santos Laguana Remarks: Esky identified by Enrique Taitana Cruz, Yona.			
To: THE NEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th Cay of Angust 1944, there dies in the District  of Municipality of Yigo  Felix Santos Leguena C.I.No.  17		REPORT OF DEATH	
To: THE NEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 9th Cay of Angust 1944, there dies in the District  of Municipality of Yigo  Felix Santos Leguena C.I.No.  17		2 GCT 1945	10.40
RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the geth day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo  Felix Santos Leguana C.I.No.  17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927  resident of Yona , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Ramon I. Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Laguana Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Yona.		3 13(.1 1943	19 40
9th Cay of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Winicipality of Yigo  Felix Santos Leguena C.I.No.  17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927  resident of Nona , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Ramon I. Leguena Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Remarks: Eedy identified by Enrique Taitana Cruz, Yona,			
Felix Santos Leguana C.I.No.  17	945	day of Angust 1944 . there dies in	on the
Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Ramon I, Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Thitano Cruz, Yona.  Course of death executed by Japanese at Yigo (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Ramon I, Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Thitano Cruz, Yona.  Commissioner  ENRIQUE TAITANO CRUZ  Tona	Felix	Santos Laguana C.I.N	0
Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Ramon I. Isquana Mother: Ana Santos Isquana Remarks: Pody identified by Enrique Taitana Cruz, Yona,  Course of Commissioner  Factoric Commissioner  ENRIQUE TAITANO CRUZ  Tona	resident o	17 years of age, born on October 23, 1927	
Father: Ramon I. Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Laguana Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taitana Cruz, Yona.  Courses: Force Commissioner ENRIQUE TAITANO CRUZ  Tona			
Father: Ramon I, Leguana Mother: Ana Santos Leguana Remarks: Body identified by Enrique Toitano Cruz, Yona,  FOUND OF THE SECTION COMMISSIONER  FOR FOUND COMMISSIONER  FOR FO	Cause	of death executed by Japanese at Yigo	A SAME
Mother: Ann Santos Leguana Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Thitano Cruz, Yona.  Course. Commissioner  ENRIQUE TAITANO CHUZ  Tona	burla	(Hour) (Bate)	a ser Varia
Mother: Ann Santos Leguana Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Thitano Cruz, Yona.  Course. Commissioner  ENRIQUE TAITANO CHUZ  Tona	Fathe	r: Ramon I. Inguana	54
AND A COMMISSION OF THE STATE O	Mothe	r: Ana Santos Laguana	1
FURIQUE TAITANO CRUZ	Remar	And identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, You	
FURIQUE TAITANO CRUZ		4	100
FURIQUE TAITANO CRUZ	Comain.	1 80 66 +	76
Tona			,
wank or rating Municipality	ENRIQU		
1079 A -1118 10/21 West 69-0	Rank	or rating / Municipality	
THE THE THE PRINTERS OF THE	76-111		

	44.		MILITARY (			1 80G	1
		. *	Records as	nd Account	s Section	1 . 12	
			REPORT (	OF DEATH	3 OCT 1945	22	
	146 4				0 ((() 1345	19 45	***
To:			LY DEPARTMENT UNTS SECTION			8 5 SY	1:1
	I have t	I Anone	that at the	. there di	es in the D	on the	
01_	Francisco	Bara Pan	Municipali		C.I.No.		
res	24 sident of	years Yona	of age, born	Guam.	rember 1921		
	Cause of Burial t						
	Wife:	W-44-	(Hous		1		
	Father:	Juan	idad Cruz Pang Blas Pangelins	n		4	
-	Kother: Remarks:		Baza Pangalin identified by		tano Cruz, You	18.	1
22/	1		-			1.6	
10 2	1 1	VT 0		7	115-		Lors v
	XXXXXXXXX	OCCOCCONCE		-10	Commissione	Fund	
	ENR1QUE	TAITANO C	RUZ			, v	3 4 7
,	Rank or	rating.		- N	Yona unicipality		210, 71
,	Into 1	05 51	(1) i	ect 57	A		- 11
-31.014	-0/1-1	-000	- 1 - )1	eet of-		Х. э	
	398 115 W		3.0		act. Are-	alem an	i - aret e
	pak en M			-1	and and a	deel o	
	pak institu			*X	- L.	algeric a	/
	garan Mi		MILITARY (	GOVERNMENT			1
	Superior W.		Records a	nd Account			1
	(		Records a	nd Account DF DEATH		1945	/
	(		Records a	nd Account DF DEATH	s Section	1945	1
To			Records a	nd Account  OF DEATH	s Section	1945	1
	I have t	AND ACCO	RECORD AND REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	nd Account  OF DEATH  NT,  N. e hour of	S Section  3 OCT 19/5  1900 - 2400 es in the D	on the	
	I have t	AND ACCO	RECORDS AN REPORT ( LY DEPARTMENTS SECTION that at the 1944 Municipali	NT, e hour of there di	S Section	on the	
of_	HECORDS  I have to see day of the term of	AND ACCO o report f Angus diols Rev years	RECORD AND REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	NT, e hour of ty of	S Section  3 OCT 19/5  1900 - 2400 es in the D	on the	
of_	I have toth day of Y120 Henry Men	AND ACCO o report f Angus diols Rey years Tutujan, S	RECORDS AN REPORT (  LY DEPARTMENT OF SECTION of age, borning and the second of the se	NT, NT, the hour of there did ty of Guan.	Section  OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 es in the D  C.I.No	on the	
of_ 	I have to stand day of Yigo Henry Men ident of g	AND ACCO o report f Angus diols Rev years futujan, S death a o take p	RECORDS AN REPORT ( LY DEPARTMENTS SECTION that at the 1944 Municipality of age, borning age, bo	NT,  e hour of there di ty of  n on Guam.  ness at Y1.	Section  OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 es in the D  C.I.No	on the	
of_ 	I have to the day of Yizo Senry New Sident of The Cause of Durial to	AND ACCO o report f Angus diols Roy years utujan, S death s o take p  Gabriel	RECORDS AN REPORT ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION that at the 1944 Municipalities of age, borning in a june ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( MUNICIPALITY SECTION ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( MUNICIPALITY SECTION ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( LY	NT,  e hour of there di ty of  n on Guam.  ness at Y1.	Section  OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 es in the D  C.I.No	on the	
of_ 	I have to the day of Yizo Henry Men Gident of grant to during the Erekhars Mother:	AND ACCO o report f Angus diols Roy years utujan, S death s o take p  Gabriel	RECORDS AN REPORT ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION that at the 1944 Municipalities of age, borning in a june ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( MUNICIPALITY SECTION ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( MUNICIPALITY SECTION ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( LY	NT,  e hour of there di ty of  n on Guam.  ness at Y1.	Section  OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 es in the D  C.I.No	on the	
of_ 	I have to the day of Yizo Henry Men Gident of grant to during the Erekhars Mother:	AND ACCO o report f Angus diols Roy years utujan, S death s o take p  Gabriel	RECORDS AN REPORT ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION that at the 1944 Municipalities of age, borning in a june ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( MUNICIPALITY SECTION ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( MUNICIPALITY SECTION ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( LY	NT,  e hour of there di ty of  n on Guam.  ness at Y1.	Section  OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 es in the D  C.I.No	on the	
of_ 	RECORDS  I have t  9th day o  Y130  Renty Men  Glause of  Durial t  Fother:  Renarks:	AND ACCO o report f Angus diols Psy years ntujan, S death a o take p  Cabriel	RECORDS AN REPORT ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( that at the 1944 Municipalites of age, borning and ( total by Jap lace by (Hour Flores Borja	NT,  e hour of there di ty of  n on Guam.  ness at Y1.	Section  OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 es in the D  C.I.No	on the istrict	
of_ 	RECORDS  I have t  9th day o  Y130  Renty Men  Glause of  Durial t  Fother:  Renarks:	AND ACCO o report f Angus diols Roy years utujan, S death s o take p  Gabriel	RECORDS AN REPORT ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( that at the 1944 Municipalites of age, borning and ( total by Jap lace by (Hour Flores Borja	NT,  e hour of there di ty of  n on Guam.  ness at Y1.	Section  OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 es in the D  C.I.No	on the istrict	
of_ 	RECORDS  I have t  9th day o  Y130  Renty Men  Glause of  Durial t  Fother:  Renarks:	AND ACCO o report f Angus diols Psy years ntujan, S death a o take p  Cabriel	RECORDS AN REPORT ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( that at the 1944 Municipalites of age, borning and ( total by Jap lace by (Hour Flores Borja	NT,  e hour of there did ty of non Guam.  Ansess at Y1.  (Date	Section  OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 es in the D figo C.T.No  Commissions  Sinejena	on the istrict	
of_ res	HECORDS  I have to sthe day of Yigo  Henry Men to fig Cause of Durial to ther: Remarks:  Doctor  Rank or	AND ACCO o report f Angus  diols Rey years htujan, S death e o take p  Gebriel or Corps	RECORDS AN REPORT ( LY DEPARTMENT SECTION ( that at the 1944 Municipalites of age, borning and ( total by Jap lace by (Hour Flores Borja	NT,  NT,  NT,  No.  e hour of there di ty of  n on Guam.  Namess at Y1.	Section  OCT 19/5  1900 - 2400 es in the D figo C.I.No  Commissione Sinejena unicipality	on the istrict	

	Ja. X		JERNMENT OF GUAM Accounts Section	
		REPORT OF	DEATH 3 OUT 1945	1945
	1	*	. 2 5 5 5 7 15 75	
To:	THE READ OF SUPPRESORDS AND ACCOUNT	PLY DEPARTMENT DUNTS SECTION.		
9	I have to report day of Augus	t that at the l	nour of 1900 - 2 there dies in the	400 on the bistrict
-	Josephin Cross Rave	of age, born	on 1919	
	Cause of death_ Burial to take ]			[4]
	Name of the last		3,44,44	
Wifer	Mother: Teresa	Toyes Reyes Cruz Reyes		- 1
	Remarks: Body id	entified by Enriq	us Teitano Crus, Yo	na.
	14/184			C
1	migue J- Ex		Jose & Guisi	namio
/	EERIQUE TAITANO C	0	York	
1	Rank or rating	100311	Municipal	ity
-1.60	14864-11	10/59/1/2	sheet 44-1	4
		onen je		1
	. (4		COVERNMENT OF GU	
	: 5	REPORT	OF DEATH 3 OCT 19	1945
	N.			1 2
	Po: THE HEAD OF S RECORDS AND A	UPPLY DEPARTME CCOUNTS SECTIO		4
7	I have to rep	ort that at th	e hour of 1900 - , there dies in ty of Tigo	the District
-	Jose Cruz Rove		C.1	.NO.
1 2	1.1		Guan.	1
	Cause of deat	h executed by J	apraese at Tigo	
	Burial to tak	h executed by July e place by (Hou	r) (Date)	
			5 - v = 5	
Son	Trend	res Quichocho Roy risco Quichocho R identified by En		Yona.
15-0	2	Carl.	Des 4 6	Stee 14
1,2	Burenone	marine)	Commis	sioner
10	ENRIQUE TAIP	ANO CEUZ	Yone	
MC	Rank or rati	ng / /	Municip	pality
1	1.1862 1	20181911	6 /15/21	13 0
100	11/10 00011	0010111	- 1	+-

MILITARY COVERNMENT OF GUAN REPORT OF DEATH  MILITARY COVERNMENT OF GUAN RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 2400 on the gen death are understanced by Japanese at Yigo  Jose Teitingford Teigling C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on a September 1926  Cause of death arecuted by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father:  Mother: Ana Teitinsford Teising Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Yons.		MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, ENCORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 5th day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Tigo.  Jerna Thillief one Thisting Carlot of Sec. Down on 15 July 1911  Tesident of Youn Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo. Burial to take place by (Hour) (Dote)  Total Relative Entres Acus Trising Hours of Bear Sec. Down on the Mother: Ana Tritingfor Taising Remarks: Reductional Partmet County Tone.  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  TO: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the get day of August 1942, there dies in the District of Municipality of Tigo  Account Tone  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo.  Burial to take place by (Hour)  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo. Burial to take place by (Hour)  Father: Mother: Ana Taitingfore Taisipis Remarks: Logy identified by Enrique Taitene Orax, Tone.	1	REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945 19 45
I have to report that at the hour of 1900 2400 on the  sth day of August 1944, there dies in the District  of Jerus Taitingfon Thiring (C.I.No.)  Jeans Taitingfon Thiring (C.I.No.)  Jeans Taitingfon Thiring (C.I.No.)  Jeans of death executed by Jepaneses at Tigo.  Burial to take place by  (Hour) (Date)  for Thiring Rely Season Taiding  Robert And Taitingfon Taiding  Runicipality  And 1486 And Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945  To: The HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT,  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 2400 on the day of August 1944, there dies in the District for Municipality of Tigo  Jose Taitingfon Taitingfon Taiting C.I.No.  Cause of death executed by Jepanese at Tigo  Burial to take place by  (Hour)  Father:  Mother: And Taitingfong Taitings Taitene Crux, Tone.		The state of the s
Sth day of Municipality of New Cornor Municipality of New Cornor Natistingfong Intelliging Treatened By Series of 856, born on 15 July 1911  A Sears of 856, born on 15 July 1911  Cause of death executed by Jepaness at Yigo. Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  for Motivation Height State Sta	To:	
To THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the ath day of August 194 , there dies in the District of Year Section Of	of	th day of August , 1944 , there dies in the District Municipality of Tigo ,
Cause of death executed by Japanese at Migo.  Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  for Military Aguan Taisipia (Date): Ana Taisipia (Date): Ana Taisipia (Date): Bedy identified by Periose Taiton Cres, Iona.    James   James   James   James Taiton Cres, Iona.	-	Jerna Taisingfong Taisinig C.1.NO.
Cause of death executed by Japanese at Figo. Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  fee: Extinte Hother: Ana Tritimifor Telepis Hother: Ana Tritimifor Telepis Hother: Ana Tritimifor Telepis Hother: Ana Tritimifor Telepis Telepis Hother: Ana Tritimifor Telepis Te	res	ident of vone . Guam.
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAN RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAN RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report the the hour of 1800 - 2400 on the gath day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo C.I.No.  Jose Teitinsfore Teising Cours.  Cause of death executed by Jepanese at Tigo Buriel to take place by Indian Teitinsfore Teising Records.  Low Manuary Covernment of GUAN RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report the teit hour of 1800 - 2400 on the gath day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo C.I.No.  Jose Teitinsfore Teising Cours.  Cause of death executed by Jepanese at Tigo Buriel to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.  Low Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.  Low Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.  Low Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.  Low Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.  Low Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.		
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAN RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAN RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report the the hour of 1800 - 2400 on the gath day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo C.I.No.  Jose Teitinsfore Teising Cours.  Cause of death executed by Jepanese at Tigo Buriel to take place by Indian Teitinsfore Teising Records.  Low Manuary Covernment of GUAN RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report the teit hour of 1800 - 2400 on the gath day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo C.I.No.  Jose Teitinsfore Teising Cours.  Cause of death executed by Jepanese at Tigo Buriel to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.  Low Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.  Low Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.  Low Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.  Low Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.  Low Mother: Ang Teitinsfore Teising Records: Roby identified by Enrique Teiting Cours.		Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo.
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM RECORDS TAITANO CRUZ  MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the gath day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo  Testington Taitang Counts of August 1944, there are in the District of Municipality of Yigo  Gauss of death executed by Jepanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father:  Mother: And Taitingford Teigingt Remarks: Roby identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz. Tons.	-	(Hour) (Date)
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 2000 on the gib dey of August 1964, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Jose Teitingfore Teisingt C.I.No.  1 have to report that at the hour of 1900 2000 on the gib dey of August 1964, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Jose Teitingfore Teisingt C.I.No.  1 have to report that at the hour of 1900 2000 on the gib dey of August 1964, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Jose Teitingfore Teisingt C.I.No.  1 have to report that at the hour of 1900 2000 on the gib dey of August 1964, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Jose Teitingfore Teisingt C.I.No.  1 have to take place by Japanese at Yigo  Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father:  Mother: Ana Teitingfore Teisingt Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Teiting Cruz, Yons.		The same of the sa
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 24h day of August 1944, there dies in the District Number of 1908 Testingform Testing Topa Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Pate)  Father:  Mother: Ana Taitinsform Testingia Remarks: Eody identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Tops.	102	MAXIMUM Neives Aguen Taisipig
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the 24h day of August 1944, there dies in the District Number of 1908 Testingform Testing Topa Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Pate)  Father:  Mother: Ana Taitinsform Testingia Remarks: Eody identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Tops.		Bergarda Patrickfed by Fartone Potters Cons. Your
THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT.  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2600 on the gen day of August 1944, there dies in the District Nunicipality of Yigo  Jose Teitingfong Teisipig Guam.  Cause of death aregulad by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by Hour)  Father:  Mother: And Taltingfong Teisipig Remarks: Roly identified by Eprique Taiteno Cruz, Tons.		Money Identified by wat I doe intrant of the
THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT.  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2600 on the gen day of August 1944, there dies in the District Nunicipality of Yigo  Jose Teitingfong Teisipig Guam.  Cause of death aregulad by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by Hour)  Father:  Mother: And Taltingfong Teisipig Remarks: Roly identified by Eprique Taiteno Cruz, Tons.	1	
THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTENT.  RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2600 on the gen day of August 1944, there dies in the District Nunicipality of Yigo  Jose Teitingfong Teisipig Guam.  Cause of death aregulad by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by Hour)  Father:  Mother: And Taltingfong Teisipig Remarks: Roly identified by Eprique Taiteno Cruz, Tons.	2/3	man of Cours Au 56 to
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAN Records and Accounts Section REPORT OF DEATH 3 OCT 1945  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 On the day of August 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yiso Jose Testingtons Testings B years of age, born on 8 September 1926  Testdent of Yopa Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Mother: And Taltingtons Testings Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taitage Cruz, Tons.	2	
MILITARY COVERNMENT OF GUAM RECORDS and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT. RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the gth day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yige C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on a September 1926  Fastingform Telestopis C.J.No.  Cause of death executed by Jepanese at Tigo Burial to take place by Hour) (Pate)  Father: Mother: And Taltingform Telestopis Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Telebao Cruz, Tons.	/	
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945  19 45  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTHENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the gth day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo C.I.No.  Jose Teitingfork Taising C.I.No.  Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Mother: And Taitinsfork Teisipic Remarks: Rody identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Fors.	-	Yona
MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GUAM Records and Accounts Section  REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945  19 45  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the gth day of argust 1944, there dies in the District of Municipality of Yigo C.I.No.  Jose Teitisefors Teisipis 18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Mother: And Teitinefors Teisipis Remarks: Rody identified by Darique Teiteno Cruz, Tone.		Rank of rating
REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945  19 45  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Jose Tatingform Taising C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  resident of Yopa , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father:  Mother: And Taitingform Taising Remarks: Easy identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Tons.	400	14868-H 1018/11 Sheet 47-17
REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945  19 45  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Jose Tatingform Taising C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  resident of Yopa , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father:  Mother: And Taitingform Taising Remarks: Easy identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Tons.	1 m	
REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945  19 45  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Jose Tatingform Taising C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  resident of Yopa , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father:  Mother: And Taitingform Taising Remarks: Easy identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Tons.		which is the second of the sec
REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945  19 45  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Jose Tatingform Taising C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  resident of Yopa , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father:  Mother: And Taitingform Taising Remarks: Easy identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Tons.		V
REPORT OF DEATH  3 OCT 1945  19 45  To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Jose Tatingform Taising C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  resident of Yopa , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father:  Mother: And Taitingform Taising Remarks: Easy identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Tons.		
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the cath day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Kunicipality of Yigo C.I.No.  Jose Taitingform Telejutg C.I.No.  18		
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the cath day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Kunicipality of Yigo C.I.No.  Jose Taitingform Telejutg C.I.No.  18		REPORT OF DEATH
To: THE HEAD OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS SECTION.  I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the  ath day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District  Municipality of Yigo  Jose Tatingforg Taising C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  resident of Yopa , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Yigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father:  Mother: And Taitingforg Taising Remarks: Easy identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Yons.		3 OCT 1945
I have to report that at the hour of 1900 - 2400 on the ath day of August 1944, there dies in the District Municipality of Yigo  Jose Taitingforg Taising C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  resident of Yopa Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father:  Mother: And Taitingforg Taising Remarks: Poly identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Tone.		19 45
of day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Kunicipality of Yigo  Jose Teltingforg Telsing C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  resident of Yopa , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Mother: Ana Teltingforg Telsing Remarks: Fody identified by Enrique Teltano Cruz, Tons.	To:	
of day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District of Kunicipality of Yigo  Jose Teltingforg Telsing C.I.No.  18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  resident of Yopa , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Mother: Ana Teltingforg Telsing Remarks: Fody identified by Enrique Teltano Cruz, Tons.		I have to report that at the hour of rem _ 2400 on the
Municipality of Yigo  Jose Teitingforg Teisipig  18 years of age, born on 8 September 1926  resident of Yopa , Guam.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Mother: And Teitingforg Teisipig Remarks: Poly identified by Enrique Teitono Cruz, Yone.		day of Angust 1944, there dies in the District
Tesident of Yopa Gram.  Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Mother: Ana Taitingforg Teigipig Remarks: Eogy identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Tons.	of	Municipality of Yigo
Cause of death executed by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by (Hour) (Date)  Father: Mother: And Taitingford Teigipis Remarks: Body identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz, Tons.		Jose Teitingforg Teisipig C.I.No.
Cause of deathaxecuted by Japanese at Tigo Burial to take place by  (Hour) ( Bate)  Father: Mother:Ana Taitingforg Taising Remarks:Body identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz. Fons.	resi	dent of Your , Guam.
Burial to take place by (Hour) (Bate)  Father: Mother: Ana Taitingforg Taiging Remarks: Poly identified by Enrique Taitone Cruz, Yone.		
(Hour) (Bate)  Father: Mother: Ana Teltinsfors Telsinis Remarks: Body identified by Enrique Teltano Cruz. Fors.		
Father: Mother: And Taltingford Teigipts Remarks: Body identified by Enrique Taiteno Cruz. Fons.		burial to take place by
Mother: Ana Taltingforg Taiging Remarks: Body identified by Enrique Taitone Cruz, Tone.  Service J. Service Lose Educations		(nour) (-Date)
Remarks: Body identified by Parline Tuiteno Cruz. Fore.		
Envisue J. Energ. fore believe to anis		The state of the s
		Remarks: Body identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz, Tona,
	1	1 10
ZARSCHILLINGER ZEER Commissioner	12	

	3 1		GOVERNMENT ( nd Accounts			1
			OF DEATH		19 45	
	3					
To: THE HEAR RECORDS	D OF SUPPL AND ACCOU	LY DEPARTME INTS SECTION	NT,		× '.	}
I have	to report of August	that at the	e hour of 10, there dies		on the istrict	
	Quichoche T	оуав	0.	C.I.No.		
resident of		of age, bor		ch 1928		
Cause of Burial	of death ex to take pl	ecuted by Jan ace by	enese at Yigo			
Mouner:	Ross Onioh Body iden	cereT odoc	rique Taitano	Crus, Yona.		
-	-		-			÷
9	TP		0	18-		
	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE		C	omnissione		
ENRIC	QUE TAITANO C	CRUZ	est the	Yona		
Rank o	or rating,	F.A.	- f Mu	nicipality		
014860	A 7/5	100113	Mit	11 1	2 10 10	
214.000	-11 00	///	uner 9	+0-11		
(1000 - 1000 -	- Far 2	MILITARY	COVERNATATE	OF GHAM		
75.	1 to 1 to 1		GOVERNMENT (			
#5.5 1	, (* 155) (* 155) (* 155)	Records a	nd Accounts	Section	1	
#50,5 4 5 7 4 8 7 7		Records a	nd Accounts		_19_45	
**************************************		Records a	nd Accounts	Section	19 45	
To: THE HEA	ad of suppl	Records a REPORT	nd Accounts OF DEATH	Section	19 45	
KECORDS	AND ACCOU	Records a REPORT LY DEPARTME INTS SECTION	nd Accounts OF DEATH  NT',	Section 3 OCT 1945	.,,	
I have	to report	RECORD A REPORT	nd Accounts OF DEATH	3 OCT 1945  1900 - 2400  s in the D	on the	
I have	to report of Angust	REPORT  Y DEPARTMENT INTS SECTION that at the 1944 Municipali	nd Accounts OF DEATH NT, N. e hour of there dies	3 OCT 1945	on the	
I have	to report of Angust Lero Toyos years o	REPORT  Y DEPARTMENTS SECTION that at the 1944 Municipality of age, born	nd Accounts OF DEATH NT, N. e hour of there dies	3 OCT 1945  1900 - 2400  s in the D	on the	
I have gth day of Podro b	to report of Angust Lero Tovos years o	REPORT  Y DEPARTMENT INTO SECTION  that at the 1944 Municipality of age, born  tecuted by January b	nd Accounts OF DEATH  NT, N. e hour of there dies ty of n on 1927 Guan.	3 OCT 1945 1900 - 2400 s in the D Yigo C.T.No	on the	
I have oth day of Podro Market of Cause of Burial	to report of Argust eno Tovas years o Tora of death ex to take pl	REPORT  Y DEPARTMENT OF age, borner age, by age age by (House)	nd Accounts OF DEATH  NT, N. e hour of there dies ty of n on 1927 Guan.	3 OCT 1945 1900 - 2400 s in the D Yigo C.T.No	on the	
I have oth day of Fodro by 18 resident of Durial	to report of Angust  eno Toves years of Tons of death ex to take pl	REPORT  Y DEPARTME  INTS SECTION  that at the 1944  Municipali  of age, born  tecuted by Jan  ace by  (Hour	nd Accounts OF DEATH  NT, N. e hour of there dies ty of n on 1927 Guan.	3 OCT 1945 1900 - 2400 s in the D Yigo C.T.No	on the	
I have oth day of Podro Market of Cause of Burial	to report of Argust  Leno Tovos years of Yora of death ex to take pl	RECORDS A. REPORT OF A SECTION TO A SECTION TO A SECTION TO A SECTION TO A SECULDAD TO A SECUEDAD TO	nd Accounts OF DEATH  NT, N. e hour of there dies ty of n on 1927 Guan.	3 OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 s in the D riso C.T.No	on the istrict	
I have gth day of Fodro 1 18 resident of Durial	to report of Argust  Leno Tovos years of Yora of death ex to take pl	RECORDS A. REPORT OF A SECTION TO A SECTION TO A SECTION TO A SECTION TO A SECURITY OF	nd Accounts OF DEATH  NT, N. e hour of , there dies ty of n on 1927 Guam. panese at Yigo r) (Date)	3 OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 s in the D riso C.T.No	on the istrict	
I have gth day of Fodro 1 18 resident of Durial	to report of Argust  Leno Tovos years of Yora of death ex to take pl	RECORDS A. REPORT OF A SECTION TO A SECTION TO A SECTION TO A SECTION TO A SECURITY OF	nd Accounts OF DEATH  NT, N. e hour of , there dies ty of n on 1927 Guam. panese at Yigo r) (Date)	3 OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 s in the D riso C.T.No	on the istrict	
Thave oth day of Fodro by 18 resident of Eurial Friher: Mother: Remarks	to report of Angust eno Toves years of Torn of death ex to take pl Juan Gog Ana Meno Redy ide	RECORDS A. REPORT OF A SECULAR ASSESSMENT OF A SECURAR	nd Accounts OF DEATH  NT, e hour of there dies ty of non 1927 Guam. panese at Tigo	3 OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 s in the D riso C.T.No	on the istrict	
Thave oth day of Fodro by 18 resident of Eurial Friher: Mother: Remarks	to report of Angust  eno Toves years of Tons of death ex to take pl  Juan Gog Ana Menn Endy ide	RECORDS A. REPORT OF A SECULAR ASSESSMENT OF A SECURAR	nd Accounts OF DEATH  NT, e hour of there dies ty of non 1927 Guam. panese at Tigo	3 OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 s in the D Yigo C.T.No	on the istrict	
resident of  Cause of Durial  Fother: Remarks	to report of Angust eno Toves years of Torn of death ex to take pl Juan Gog Ana Meno Redy ide	RECORDS A. REPORT OF A SECULAR ASSESSMENT OF A SECURAR	nd Accounts  OF DEATH  NT,  e hour of, there dies ty of	3 OCT 1945  1900 - 2400 S in the D Yigo C.T.No	on the istrict	

					( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )		× ×	1
					2 FIR.	100	100	1
			MILTEAR	Y GOVERNME	MITTOR GITAL			1
				and Accou				
	-		TOTAL	PORT OF DEL	A FITTER			
		na o	144	TOME OF DES	A LII	4 C. Y. V	A	y +
	12				3 00	T 1945	19 45	400
			2		4	-		
To:			UPPLY DEF				1 0	
	RECORI	S AND A	CCOUNTS S	ECTION.			1	
			0.00000000		100	-4.623		
		to rep	ort that	at the hour			on the	
	9th	day o	f August		, there d:	les in t	he Distr	ict
of			Municipal	ity of Tig	0			. *
or_		Siguenza	Toves			_C.I.No	•	.*
_	Panon	Siguanua ye:	Toves	e, born on		_C.I.No	•	
_	Papon	Siguenza ye:	Toves			_C.I.No	•	
_	Remon de ident of	Signanza ye: Yena	Toves ars of ag	e, born on	unknown	_C.I.No	•	
_	Rapon ac ident of Cause	Siguenza ye. Yena of deat	Toves ars of ag	e, born on , Guam.	unknown	_C.I.No	•	
_	Rapon ac ident of Cause	Siguenza ye. Yena of deat	Toves ars of ag	e, born on , Guam.	unknown at Yigo		·	•
_	Rapon ac ident of Cause	Siguenza ye. Yena of deat	Toves ars of ag	e, born on , Guam.	unknown			
resi	Remon as Ident of Cause Burial	Siguanza ye. Yena of deat to tak	Toves ars of ag h executed e place b	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Yigo			
resi	Remon As dent of Cause Burial	Sigusnua ye. Yena of deat to tak	Toves ars of ag h executed e place b	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Yigo			· Pi
resi	Remon 40 dent of Cause Burial	Siguanca ye. Yona of deat: to tak  K: Isabe:	Toves ars of ag h executed e place b l G. Toves Gogo Toves	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Yigo	<del>-</del> <del>-</del> (		<b>♣</b>
resi	Remon 40 dent of Cause Burial	Siguanca ye. Yona of deat: to tak  K: Isabe:	Toves ars of ag h executed e place b l G. Toves Gogo Toves	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Yigo	<del>-</del> <del>-</del> (		•
resi	Remon 40 dent of Cause Burial	Siguanza ye. Yona of deat: to tak  K: Isabe:	Toves ars of ag h executed e place b l G. Toves Gogo Toves	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Yigo	<del>-</del> <del>-</del> (		**************************************
resi	Remon 40 dent of Cause Burial	Siguanza ye. Yona of deat: to tak  K: Isabe:	Toves ars of ag h executed e place b l G. Toves Gogo Toves	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Yigo	<del>-</del> <del>-</del> (		•
resi	Remon and dent of Cause Burial France Market Remark	Signanca ye. Yena of deat: to tak : Isabe: t Jose : Body	Toves ars of ag h executed e place b l G. Toves Gogo Toves identified	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Yigo	<del>-</del> <del>-</del> (		
resi	Ramon at dent of Cause Burial Princes Manager	Signanca ye. Yona of deat. to tak  K. Isabe. E. Jose S. Body	Toves ars of ag h executed e place b l G. Toves Gogo Toves identified	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Tigo ( Bat niteno Cruz	Yona.		
resi	Remon Action of Cause Burial Princer Hotiker Remark	Signenza Ye. Yena of deat. to tak to Jose S: Body	Toves ars of ag the executed a place b  1 G. Toves Gogo Toves identified	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Yigo	Yona.		
resi	Remon Action of Cause Burial Princer Hotiker Remark	Signanca ye. Yona of deat. to tak  K. Isabe. E. Jose S. Body	Toves ars of ag the executed a place b  1 G. Toves Gogo Toves identified	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Yigo  ( Bat  ( Bat  Jose 5 Commission	Tona.	•	
resi	Remon At dent of Cause Burial France Remark	Signenza Ye. Yena of deat. to tak to Jose S: Body	Toves ars of ag h executed e place b l G. Toves Gogo Toves identified	e, born on Guam.  by Japanese (Hour)	unknown at Tigo ( Bat niteno Cruz	Yona.		

#### **B.1 VICTIMS NAMED IN PRIMARY SOURCES**

The convergence of evidence from several sources aids in identifying and verifying the names of the Chagui'an victims. Evidence was collected from four primary sources: the Remarks column of the Death Reports, the Commander Roger E. Perry Memorandum, Smith's Chicago Tribune article of 4 September 1944, and the Garrido oral history in the 1978 Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form.

Table B-1a provides the name, village area, age, birthdates, relatives, and date the death record was completed directly from the Death Reports. The Remarks column in Table B-1a contains extra information provided in the Death Report (e.g., CI No.), other comments such as potential misspellings, and the number (corresponding to the following list) detailing where or by whom the body was identified.

- 1. This man was among a group of 50 Guamanians who were taken by the Japs to carry provisions to Yigo. All 50 are known to have been beheaded by the Japs. See statement of Gabriel Flores Borja (Remarks in Military Government of Guam Death Report).
- 2. Body which he did not recognize found by Francisco B. Blas at Yigo. By comparing description with that of Carlos Santos Duenas, given by the brother, identification was made. (Remarks in Military Government of Guam Death Report).
- 3. Body identified by Francisco B. Blas. (Remarks in Military Government of Guam Death Report).
- 4. Identified by Gabriel Flores Borja, Saipanese interpreter who witnessed beheadings by Japanese at Yigo. <sup>11</sup> (Remarks in Military Government of Guam Death Report).
- 5. Identified by Enrique Taitano Cruz of Yona. (Remarks in Military Government of Guam Death Report; Memorandum from Commander Roger E. Perry, 16 August 1944)
- 6. See testimony in the Matter of Jesus Cruz Acfalle Probate Matter 12-45. (Remarks in Military Government of Guam Death Report)
- 7. Identified in a newspaper account by Chicago Tribune correspondent, (Smith, Chicago Tribune, 4 September 1944, pg 13).

103

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> It is likely Borja could have identified the victims as Saipanese interpreters had relatives on Guam and he may have been with these same men prior to the execution while assigned to the Minseibu. Although it is unknown whether this is the same man, a Gabriel Borja, originally from Angaur, seems to have returned to Saipan from Guam after the U.S. invasion and was on Guam in and around 1944 probably after called by the Island Command HQs (H. Wakako, personal correspondence, 8 January 2015).

8. Identified in Garrido oral history as selected to carry supplies to Yigo (Maria T. Garrido, 1978, Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114)

Table B-1b lists those names that appear on the current Chagui'an Memorial Plaque who do not have corresponding Death Reports or who are listed in another form of evidence but are not on the plaque.

Table B-1a. Military Government of Guam Death Reports of Potential Victims of Chagui'an Massacre

Name	Age / Birthdate	Relatives	Remarks	Date of Report of Death
Asan	•			
Santos, Francisco Blas	33 / 21 October 1910	Vicente Santos (father), Josefa Blas Santos (mother)	1	24 November 1945
Piti				
Cabo, Antonio Duenas	76	Jose Duenas Cabo (brother)	4	15 November 1945
Cepeda, Juan Sablan*	34	Juana Quenga Cepeda (wife)	Informant: wife	26 July 1945
Cepeda, Juan Sablan*	34		from Tepungan, Piti;	3 October 1945
Certeza, Atanacio Quenga	23 / 19 April 1921	Gabriel Atanante Certeza (father), Isabel Quitugua Certeza (wife)	from Tepungan, Piti;	3 October 1945
Cruz, Francisco Cruz	32 / 1912	Esperanza Chargualaf Cruz (wife)	CI No. 12396	7 November 1945
Duenas, Carlos Santos	18 / 11 December 1925	Francisco San Nicolas Duenas (father)	2	4 October 1945
Laguana, Ignacio Ignacio	21 / 12 July 1923	Maria Ignacio Laguana (sister, Ana Ignacio Laguana (sister)	4	15 November 1945
Masa, Antonio Rios	22 / June 1922	Maria Rios Mesa (sister), Vicente Rios Mesa (brother)	mispelled – likely Mesa, not Masa; 4	15 November 1945
Rapolla, Ramon San Nicolas	16 / 3 August 1927	Enrique C. Rapolla (father)	4	15 November 1945
Salas, Juan Blas	23 / 12 December 1920	Vincente M. Salas (father), Soledad Blas Salas (mother)	4	15 November 1945

Table B-1a. (continued)

Name	Age / Birthdate	Relatives	Remarks	Date of Report of Death
Sinajana	·			
Blas, Juan Castro	18 / 18 July 1926	Dolores Castro Blas (mother), Dolores Castro Blas (sister)	4	15 November 1945
Cruz, Alberto Salas	27 / 1917	Jose Salas Cruz (brother), Maria Mendiola Cruz (aunt)	4	15 November 1945
Cruz, Gregorio Agualo	23 / 30 May 1921	Rita Salas Cruz (wife)	4	15 November 1945
Rayas, Henry Mendiola			CI No. 9794; from Tutujan, Sinajana; 6; 7 (potentially "Jesus Mendiola" listed in Chicago Tribune); misspelled – likely Reyes not Rayas	3 October 1945
Unknown Village				
Leon Guerrero, Juan Salas	50 / 1894	Concepcion Borja Leon Guerrero (sister?)	Informant: wife; CI No. 1911	20 December 1946
Yona	•			
Babauta, Antonio Babauta	40	Juan S. Barcincas (brother-in-law), Enocencio Tartague	5	3 October 1945
Cabrera, Jose Castro	20 / 25 February 1924	Dolores Castro Cabrera (mother), Ana Cabrera Capeda (sister), Enrique Castro Cabrera (brother)	5	3 October 1945
Camacho, Ramon Ogo	35 / 1909	Francisco Benamente Camacho (father), Maria Ogo Quidachay (mother), Oliva Tenorio Camacho (wife), Maria Tenorio Camacho (daughter)	5	3 October 1945

Table B-1a. (continued)

Name	Age / Birthdate	Relatives	Remarks	Date of Report of Death
Cruz, Francisco Cruz	35 / 1 January 1908	Tenriqueta Cruz Cruz (mother), Maria Mafnas cruz (wife), Jose Mafnas Cruz (son)	5	3 October 1945
Fernandez, Jose Pocaigue	18 / January 1926	Antonio Q. Fernandez (father), Isabel Pocaigue Fernandez (mother)	5; 7	3 October 1945
Laguana, Feliz Santos	17 / 23 October 1927	Ramon I. Laguana (father), Ana Santos Laguana (mother)	5	3 October 1945
Pangelinan, Francisco Baza	24 / 2 November 1921	Juan Blas Pangelinan (father), Maria Baza Pangelinan (mother), Natividad Cruz Pangelinan (wife)	5; 7; 8	3 October 1945
Pangelinan, Juan Atoigua	29 / 15 April 1915	Maria Atoigua Pangelinan (mother), Antemia Ogo Pangelinan (wife)	5	3 October 1945
Pangelinan, Jose Baza	20 / 1 February 1925	Juan Blas Pangelinan (father), Maria Baza Pangelinan (mother)	CI No. 25098; 5; 8 (potentially the "Jose Pangelinan" listed by Garrido)	3 October 1945
Pangelinan, Jose Quichocho	40 / 27 October 1904	Juan Cruz Pangelinan (father), Maria Quichocho Pangelinan (mother), Francisca Balajadia Pangelinan (wife), Juan Balajadin Pangelinan (son)	5; 8 (potentially the "Jose Pangelinan" listed by Garrido)	3 October 1945
Quichocho, James Indalecio	20 / 20 February 1925	Maria Indalecio Quichocho (mother)	CI No. 25105; 5	3 October 1945
Quichocho, Jesus C.	32 / 1913	Joaguin Duenas Quichocho (father), Josefa Cabrera Quichocho (mother), Carmen Fernandez Quichocho (wife)	5; maybe James rather than Jesus	3 October 1945
Quidachy, Ramon Manibusan	17 / 4 August 1927	Ana Manibusan Quidachay (mother)	5	3 October 1945

**Table B-1a. (continued)** 

Name	Age / Birthdate	Relatives	Remarks	Date of Report of Death
Quitaro, Ramon Baza	15 / 9 November 1929	Augustine Pedro Quitaro (father), Solidad Baza Quitaro (mother)	5	3 October 1945
Reyes, Joaquin Cruz	25 / 1919	Teresa Cruz Reyes (mother), Olympia Toyes Reyes (wife)	5; 7 (potentially listed in Chicago Tribune as "Joaguim")	3 October 1945
Royos, Jose Cruz	35 / 19 March 1909	Dolores Quichocho Royos (wife), Francisco Quichocho Royos (son)	5; misspelled – likely Reyes not Royos	3 October 1945
Taisipig, Jaina Taitingfong	34 / 15 July 1911	Ana Taitingfong Taisipig (mother), Naives Aguon Taisipig (wife)	5; 7; misspelled – likely Jose Taitingfong Taisipic	3 October 1945
Taisipig, Jose Taitingfong	18 / 8 September 1926	Ana Taitingfong Taisipig (mother)	5; misspelled – likely Jesus Taitingfong Taisipic	3 October 1945
Toves, Pedro Meno	18 / 1927	Juan Gogo Toves (father), Ana Meno Toves (mother)	5; 8	3 October 1945
Toves, Ramon Siguenza	49 / unknown	Isabel G. Toves (wife), Jose Gogo Toves (son)	5; 7; 8	3 October 1945
Toyes, Antonio Quichocho	17 / 8 March 1928	Isidro Fegurgur Toves (father), Rosa Quichocho Toves (mother)	5; 7	3 October 1945

<sup>\*</sup>Juan Sablan Cepeda is on two Death Records; one where he is identified by his wife and dated 26 July 1945 and in the other he is identified testimony in the Matter of Jesus Cruz Acfalle Probate Matter 12-45 and dated 3 October 1945. In both he is listed as 34 years old and from Piti.

Table B-1b. List of Potential Chagui'an Massacre Victims Identified in Single Location

Name	Chagui'an Memorial Plaque	Military Government of Guam Death Reports	Other List
Borja, Jose Cruz	yes	no	
Camacho, Jesus Guerrero	yes	no	
Concepcion, Juan Concepcion	yes	no	
Concepcion, Juan Quitugua	yes	no	
Cepeda, Juan Sablan	no	yes	
Diaz, Doroteo Diaz	yes	no	
Ignacio, Manuel Pangelinan	yes	no	
Malezo, Antonio	no	no	Garrido oral history says was selected to carry supplies but not that he was executed
Mendiola, Jesus	no	no	Smith, Chicago Tribune, 4 September 1944, pg. 13.
San Nicolas, Dave Sablan	yes	no	
Quitiqua, Vicente	no	no	Smith, Chicago Tribune, 4 September 1944, pg. 13.

#### **APPENDIX C: FURTHER RESEARCH**

During the course of preparing the Chagui'an Massacre Site NRHP nomination dossier, several avenues for further research about the Chagui'an massacre became apparent. While outside the current scope of work, these sources are listed here so that others can conduct future investigations.

#### C.1 MISSING ORAL HISTORIES

Oral history references from the Guam Register of Historic Places Inventory Data Form, Site No. 66-08-1114 (1978) with no accompanying data.

Interview: Ramon Baza, resident of Yigo

Interview: George Flores, guide to the location of the massacre site at Chaguian Interview: Manuel Cruz, resident of Yigo, house at time of interview was

behind the Commissioners Office.

Oral history references from the Guam Register of Historic Places Nomination Form, Site No. 66-08-1973, 27 April 2004, with no accompanying data.

Attachment 4: pg 2. Joseph J. Ignacio Manny Santos

#### C.2 DOCUMENTS AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Memorandum for the Island Commander, alleged and known crimes committed in Guam during the Japanese occupation. 28 January 1945. NARA. [Source: listed in Higuchi 2013:301]

Office of the ACofS, G-2, Headquarters, Amphibious Corps in the Field: "From the ACofS, G-2 to the Commanding General, alleged atrocities perpetrated by the Japanese military, Japanese civilians, and natives and other miscellaneous activities on the Island of Guam during the Japanese occupation, investigation and report of." August 18, 19, 21, and 22, 1994. NARA. [Source: listed in Higuchi 2013:301]

Photographs of decomposing decapitated bodies of men taken at Chagui'an by the U. S. Marines/Navy are at NARA. [Source: email from Rlene Steffy]

Enclosures in Commander Roger E. Perry's memo to Lt. Colonel Yancey, 16 August 1944. Record Group 24, Box 1, NARA. [The Perry Memorandum, found in Appendix A.2.2, lists Enclosures of statements from Chamorro's collected immediately after the massacre but the Enclosures were never located]

#### C.3 GUAM WAR CLAIMS REVIEW COMMISSION

Dr. Donald Shuster reports the Guam massacres were never examined at the U.S. Navy war crimes tribunal held on Guam. Although there may be no direct acounts of the massacres in these documents, they should be checked for potential references to the atrocities on Guam.

Final Report of Navy War Crimes Program: Submitted by the Director, War Crimes, U.S. Pacific Fleet, to the Secretary of the Navy, 1 December 1949. National Archives Depository Branch, College Park, Md. Records of the Judge Advocate General (Navy) (RG 125).

War Crimes Branch Case Files of Pacific Area War Crimes Trials, 1944-1948. National Archives Depository Branch, College Park, Md.. Records of the Judge Advocate General (Navy) (RG 125). Microfilm NRS1977-57.

#### C.4 RESEARCHERS ON GUAM

**Peter Onedera**, former Chamoru Language Professor at University of Guam, directed his students in the 2004 Chagui'an Massacre Site nomination form project. The class conducted oral history interviews, some of which were videographed. Only the completed 2004 NRHP nomination form was made available for this project. There may be additional pertinent information in the class's transcripts, notes, and videos.

Rlene Steffy conducted videographed oral history interviews with families of some of the men believed to have been killed at Chagui'an. She made a Guam Massacre Sites video documentary which is planned for debut in March 2015. The documentary addresses all of Guam's World War II massacre sites with oral history accounts. The video and audio files and English transcripts of the interviews and their Chamoru translations are available for a fee from Steffy. None of this documentation was accessed for this NRHP project.

#### C.5 WAR FILMS

As described in *Kokoda Front Line* (McDonald 2012:341), a 35mm film reel of the Chagui'an massacre victims and the ensuing memorial service were recently located at NARA. The newsreel was made by the Australian photojournalist Damien P. Parer. Mr. McDonald did not respond to an email requesting for further details about the location of the film.

Excerpts from the Parer film at NARA may be in the newsreel *I Saw It Happen* that is housed at the Australian War Memorial. The 8 minute 59 second long 35mm film is described as being made between July and September 1944 on Guam and Peleliu. Potentially containing shots of Chagui'an, the film can be ordered at a cost from the Australian War Memorial at http://www.awm.gov.au/collection/F10094/. The Australian War Memorial describes this film as:

A United States compilation of Paramount newsreel items featuring the work of Australian combat cameraman Damien Parer. Shows Parer's film of the United States Marine Corps in intense fighting on Guam and Peleliu including the moment when Parer was killed while filming at Peleliu. Also includes home movie footage of the Parers' wedding.

Footage Farm has three films whose descriptions appear to indicate visual documentation of the aftermath of the Chagui'an massacre. These three films may be showing the same footage. They can be found at: http://www.footagefarm.co.uk/Footage%20Farm%20website/Web%20lists/GUAM%20war%20footage.html

220334 19:10:01 - 19:18:01 1940s SD B/W

#### Return to Guam R2 of 2

Battle scenes tanks coming ashore; US troops / marines move into jungle. Wounded. Spotter w/ binoculars. Jungle fighting. Bodies, tending to wounded. US radio operator in foxhole. Soldier commenting looking thru binoculars & other genuine sound recording of soldiers talking throughout battle. US troops use flame-thrower to flush out Japanese from underground tunnels. Stretcher party carrying injured GI. Wounded man transferred to ship Debris on beach. Battlefield church service. Japanese prisoners of war. POW.

19:12:51 Jeep w/ loudspeakers makes announcement re Geneva Convention - calling for surrender of Japanese. Japanese civilians including women and children come down from the hills where they have been hiding from the fighting. American medic treats Japanese woman's wound on leg.

19:13:26 Debris after fighting - damaged buildings, marines patrol streets; clean off sign of Marine Naval base Guam. American naval ships off Guam.

19:14:03 Warrant Officer George Tweed makes report re his time on Guam(SOF). Tells how the Japanese beat & tortured local native slave labour in building defences - overlaid over shots of wrecked defenses. Tweed tells of Japanese atrocities to the natives of Guam; overlaid over shots of natives at funeral service. Dead & bloated bodies w/ hands tied, victims of atrocities. Natives after US return look happy, receiving food & medical care.

19:16:09 Natives at mass meetings; commentary says that people of Guam will benefit from becoming a great naval base. Diagrams show planned installations. Construction work - building air strip. Japanese plane comes under heavy tracer fire from US aircraft carrier - plane shot down (GOOD). Letter from Navy Secretary James Forrestal re return to Guam

221001 16:00:09 - 16:08:30 1944 SD B/W

#### **Return to Guam**

Battle scenes: US troops / Marines and tanks in jungle fighting. Charred bodies. Tending to wounded. US radio operator in foxhole. Soldier commenting looking thru binoculars [and other genuine sound recording of soldiers talking throughout battle - officers shouting orders etc.]. US troops use flame-thrower to flush out Japanese from underground tunnels. Stretcher party carrying injured GI. Wounded man transferred to ship. Debris on beach. Battlefield service. Surviving GIs kneel to remember dead comrades. Japanese prisoners of war into trucks.

16:03:07 Jeep with loudspeakers making announcement re Geneva Convention - calling for surrender of Japanese. Japanese civilians including women and children come down from the hills where they have been hiding from the fighting. American medic treats Japanese woman's wound on leg.

16:03:44 Debris after fighting - damaged buildings; Marines patrol streets and clean off sign of Marine Naval base Guam. American naval ships off Guam.

16:04:21 Warrant Officer George Tweed? makes report re his time on Guam - how the Japanese beat and tortured local native slave labour in building defences - overlaid over shots of wrecked defences. Tweed talks re Japanese atrocities to the natives of Guam - overlaid over shots of natives at funeral service. Dead and bloated bodies with hands tied, some beheaded - victims of atrocities. Natives after US return looking happy, receiving food and medical care.

16:06:31 Natives at mass meetings - commentary tells how people of Guam will benefit from becoming great naval base. Diagrams showing planned installations. Construction work - building air strip.

16:07:21 Japanese plane coming under fire from US aircraft carrier - plane shot down into sea. CU memo from USN Secretary James Forrestal re need for sufficient supplies to support drive against Japanese.

H1384A-06 10:44:17 - 10:51:41 1944 SIL COL

### [WWII - Color, 1944, Guam: Operations; Beheaded Chamorros (?); USA Officers 08-11Aug44]

Slate: A.R. Walavich. Roll S-21 08Aug44. Marines in column along dry hillside moving up to ridge.

10:45:11 Many dead beheaded Japanese w/ hands & feet tied. Bugs crawling on bodies & heads.

10:47:07 Slate, same 10Aug44. Japanese truck in jungle; American / USA aircraft fuselage wreckage, plane number 22.

10:47:57 Slate, same 11Aug44. Two Marine officers standing looking around & another or soldier arrives, pulls out papers.

10:49:05 Slate, same 11Aug44. Roll S-23. CU looking at papers, photo of Japanese woman. Puts back in pocket.

10:49:32 Three Marine officers talking. Walk to small Japanese artillery w/spoke wheels & look at it, talk.

GOOD color.

APPENDIX D: MAPS

#### **D.1 CURRENT MAPS**

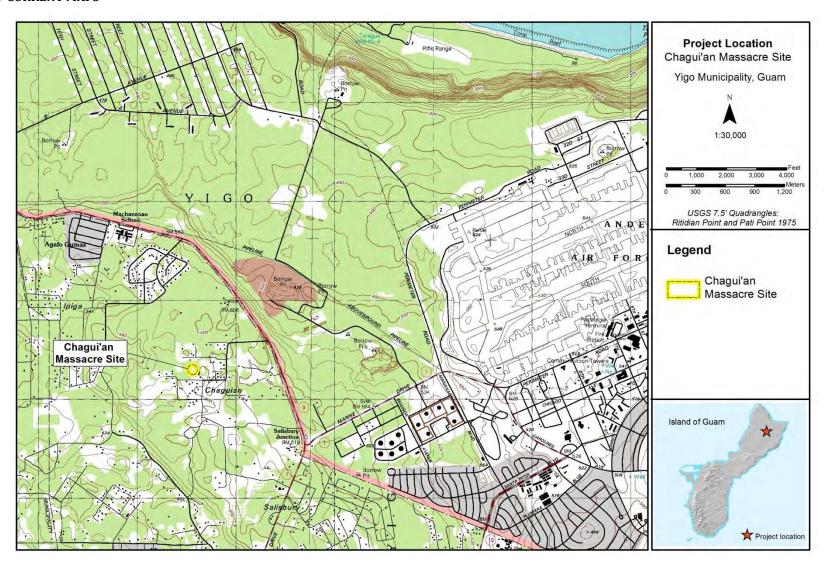


Figure D-1a. Chagui'an Massacre Site location on USGS 7.5' topographic map.

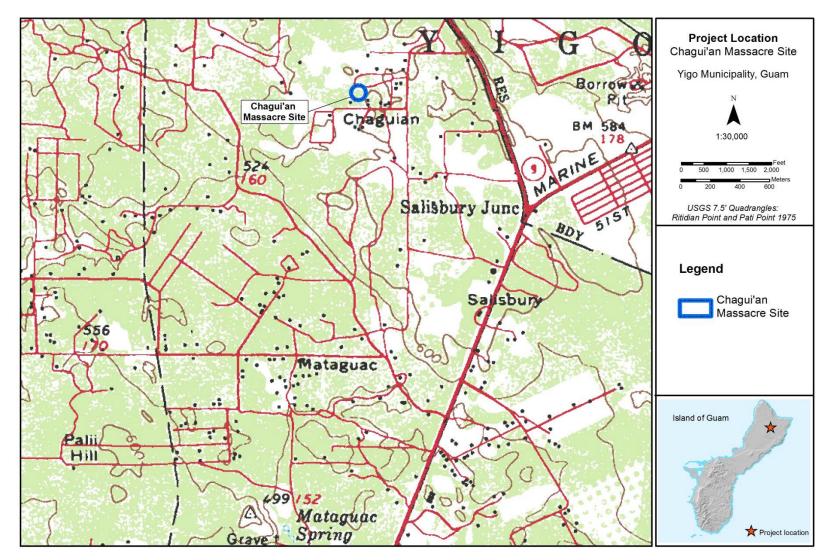


Figure D-1b. Close-up of Chagui'an Massacre Site location on USGS 7.5' topographic map.

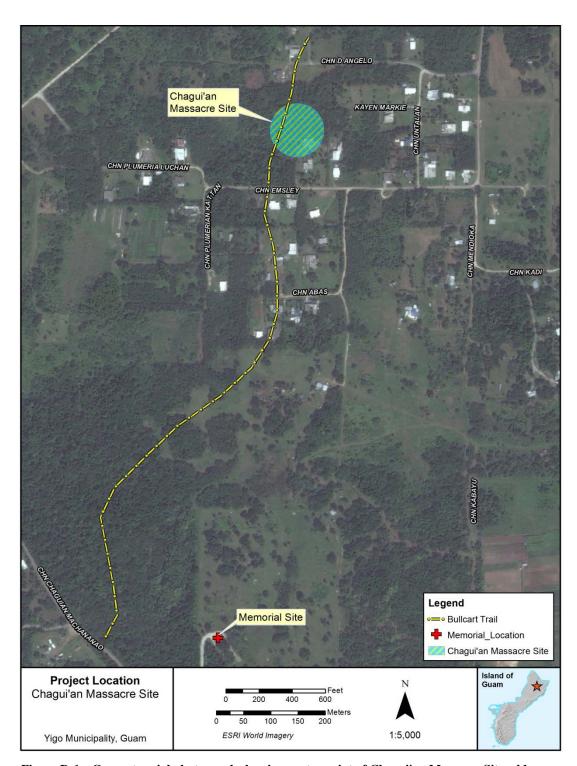


Figure D-1c. Current aerial photograph showing center point of Chagui'an Massacre Site, old bullcart trail, and current Memorial Site.

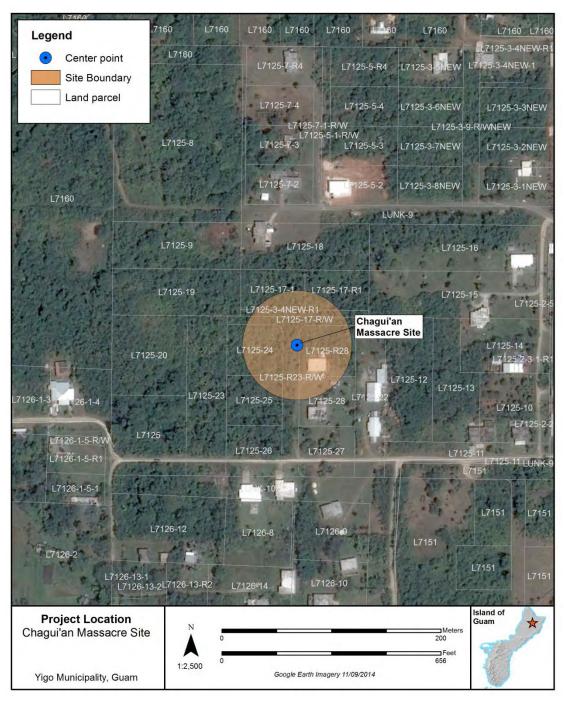


Figure D-1d. Chagui'an Massacre Site superimposed on current land parcels and 2014 aerial imagery.

#### D.2 HISTORIC AND U.S. MILITARY FIGURES

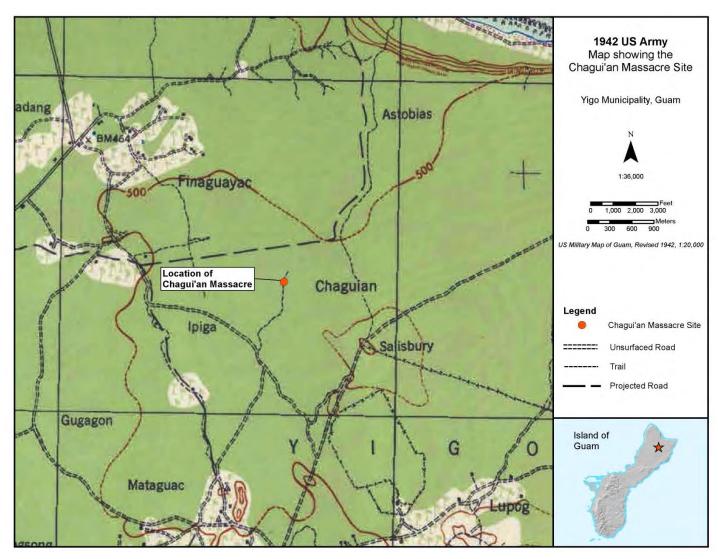


Figure D-2a. 1944 U.S. Army map of Guam (corrected to 1942). (A.M.S. W472, Second Edition).

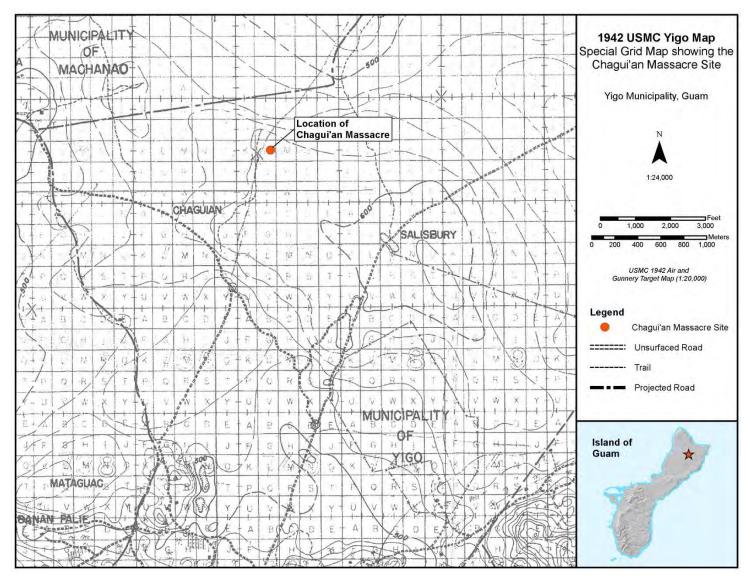


Figure D-2b. 1942 U.S. Marine Corp Special Air and Gunnery Target Map, Santa Rosa Quadrangle, Guam.

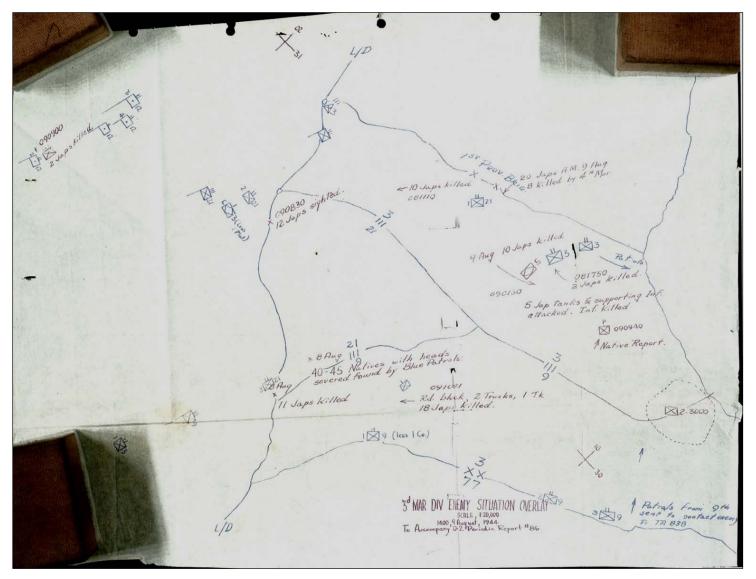


Figure D-2c. 3d Marine Division Enemy Situation Overlay Map of 9 August 1944 in Chagui'an area of Guam.

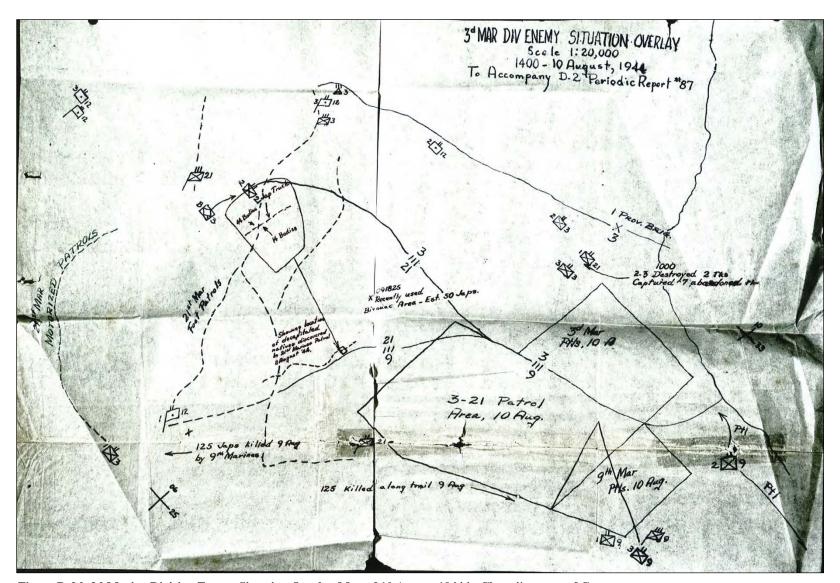


Figure D-2d. 3d Marine Division Enemy Situation Overlay Map of 10 August 1944 in Chagui'an area of Guam.

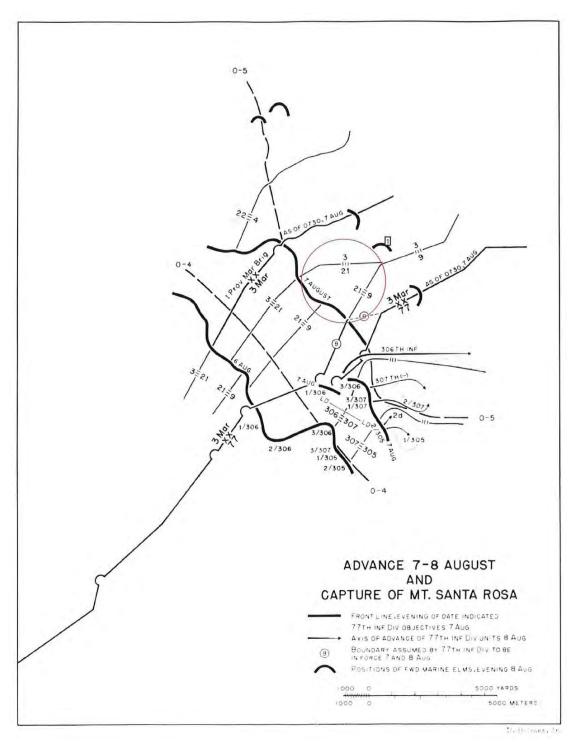


Figure D-2e. Map of advancing U.S. troops on 7 and 8 August with Chagui'an area circled in red (from Crowl 1960:420, Map 26).

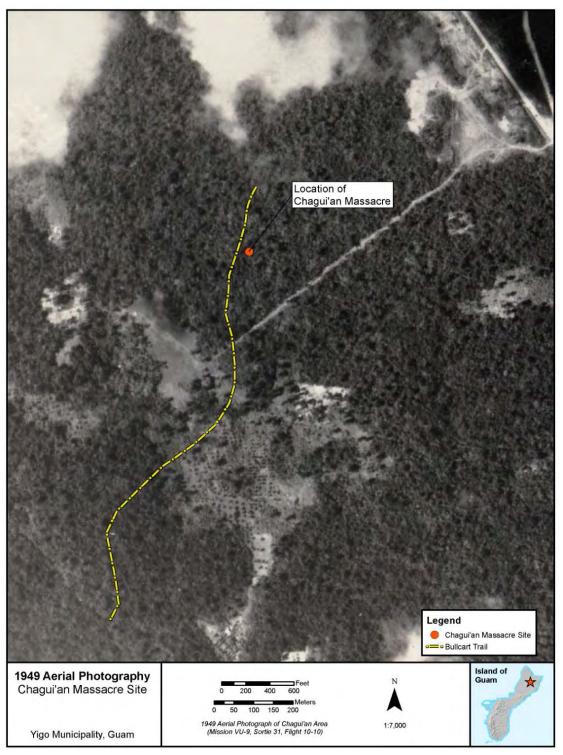


Figure D-2f. 1949 Aerial Photograph of Chagui'an area (Mission VU-9, Sortie 31, Flight 10-10).

#### APPENDIX E: PHOTOGRAPHS

#### **E.1 CURENT SITE CONDITIONS**



Figure E-1a. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing north.



Figure E-1b. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing east.



Figure E-1c. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing south.



Figure E-1d. Overview of Chagui'an Massacre Site from site center point, camera facing west.



Figure E-1e. Example of vegetation cover throughout the survey area, facing south.



Figure E-1f. Example of vegetation cover throughout the survey area, facing east.

#### **E.2 MASSACRE PHOTOGRAPHS**



Figure E-2a. Chagui'an massacre photograph; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:340).



Figure E-2b. Chagui'an massacre photograph; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:340).



Figure E-2c. Chagui'an massacre photograph; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:340).



 $Figure\ E-2d.\ U.S.\ newspaper\ photograph\ of\ Chagui'an\ massacre,\ unknown\ photographer\ (provided\ by\ D.\ Rubinstein).$ 



 $\label{eq:charge_equation} Figure~E-2e.~Possible~Chagui'an~mass acre~photograph,~unknown~photographer~(provided~by~D.~Rubinstein~2012).$ 

#### **E.3 MASS PHOTOGRAPHS**



Figure E-3a. Woman at 1944 memorial mass for massacre victims; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:341).

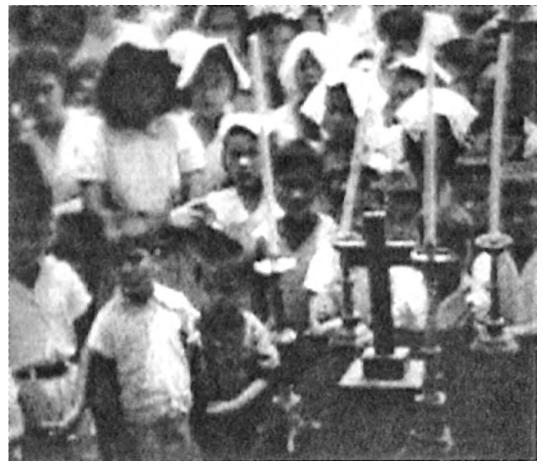


Figure E-3b. Crosses at 1944 memorial mass for massacre victims; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:341).

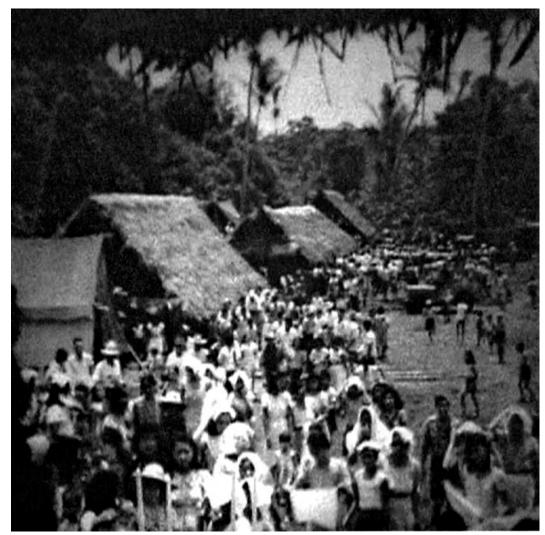


Figure E-3c. Overview of 1944 memorial mass for massacre victims; still from film by D.P. Parer (McDonald 2012:341).

#### **APPENDIX F: PUBLIC MEETING DOCUMENTATION**

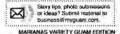
Public outreach efforts are an important component of the NRHP nomination process as this increases community awareness and understanding of the importance of Guam's historic preservation efforts. GANDA presented the process of nominating the Chagui'an Massacre Site to the NRHP in a PowerPoint format to the local community on 30 March 2015. The meeting advertised for 20 March 2015 was not attended by any community members.

The goal of the public presentation was to ensure that all property owners, community members, and local officials were aware of the nomination and outcome of listing the Chagui'an Massacre Site to the NRHP, and had an opportunity to comment. The presentations summarized the nomination process, provided an overview of Chagui'an's significance, showed the site boundaries, and explained the benefits of the site being listed in the NRHP.

#### F.1 20 MARCH 2015 PUBLIC MEETING

No one attended the 20 March 2015 public meeting held at the Guam Preservation Trust.

# **Business**



12 THURSDAY, MARCH 19, 2015

## **US economy looks a bit paler**

Federal Reserve weighs a rate hike where it's remained since 2008



WASHINGTON (AP) - Just as the Federal Reserve seems to be inching toward an interest rate hike because of the strengthening U.S. job market, its task is

support

getting more complicated: Several key sectors of the economy are flashing some signs of weakness.

Housing, manufacturing and consumer spending - the U.S. economy's main driver - have been tepid of late. The pace of home building plunged in February. Factory output is slowing as a rising dollar makes U.S. goods costlier overseas and weakens exports. And retail sales remain sluppish. with Americans spending less at stores and restaurants last month.

The main engine of strength has been the U.S. job market. Employers have added more than 200,000 jobs for 12 stought months, and unemployment has 5.5 percent, a rate typical of a healthy job market.

of in this Feb, 24 photo, Federal Reserve Board Chair Janet Yollen testines on Capillot Hall in Weshington. The Fed this week is expected the period of the seek is expected in describing its approach to riseing internet rates from record lows — a signal that a rate this is coming as soon as Jane, as

Yet annual wage growth remains stuck at 2 percent, a level that can't robust gains

consumer spending and home purchases. Recently announced pay increases by Wal-Mart, the Gap and other retailers have been modest and have yet to circulate through the economy. It's hardly surprising, then, that critical pieces of the economy remain troubled almost six years into the recovery from the worst financial catastrophe since the Great Depression.

We're not in an economy that is fully firing on all cylinders," said Gregory Daco, an analyst at Oxford Economics. "Wage growth is still besitant, and that has been the key element holding back the recovery."

Many economists blame, in

part, snowstorms and freezing peratures for the economy lackluster winter. Their theory will be tested as spring arrives. If the economy fails to pick up. it may lack the vivor that Fed officials want to see before rais ing their key short-term rate from a record low near zero.

Fed ends a policy meeting, it's expected to drop the word "patient" from a statemen describing its outlook for a rate increase. That would signal its intent to link an eventual rate increase solely to the most recent economic data and not to a preset timetable.

any investors expect a rate hike as early as June. But an increase that soon might require the economy to accelerate in the next few months - and possibly for unusually low inflation to rise closer to the Fed's 2 percent target rate.

The picture is a little muddied right now," said Daniel Silver an economist at JPMorgan Chase. "The more data we get, the more we will know."

Recent economic reports have led some analysts to downgrade their outlook for growth in the first three months of 2015. The forecasting firm Macroeconomic Advisers projects growth an annualized rate of just 1.6 percent in the first quarter, down sharply from 2.2 percent in the final three months of 2014 and from a galloping 4.8 percent rate over the spring

Weather has previously derailed the economy. In Jama-ary 2014, the "polar vortex" was enough to cause the econ-omy to shrink during that year's first quarter. This time, winter storms struck mainly in February, blanketing much of the Atlantic seaboard in snow drifts and ice.



arch 3 in Seattle. Jones, who has 18 employees at his two will need to raise prices 4 percent to cover the first pay increase

### Judge won't block part of Seattle's minimum wage law

SEATTLE (AP) - A federal judge on Tuesday cleared the way for Seattle's new minimum wage law to take effect as planned next month, rejecting claims by franchises of big national chains that

in his 43-page decision Tues-day night, U.S. District Judge Richard A. Jones rejected all of the arguments brought forth by the International Franchise Association, which represents national chains ranging from fast food joints to hotels.

"Although plaintiffs assert that they will suffer competitive injury, loss of customers. loss of goodwill, and the risk of going out of business, the court finds that these allegations are conclusory and unsupported by the facts in the record," he wrote.

Lawyers for the franchise association, including Paul Clement, the former U.S. solicitor general. insisted that they were not challenging the minimum wage itself, Instead, they were chal-lenging how quickly their clients must adopt it. The law, which will eventually

raise the city's minimum wage to \$15 an hour, is phased in more quickly for big companies than small ones. Among those deter-mined to be big companies under the law are franchises that are connected to networks that he a total of more than 500 workers.

Franchises

In arguments before the judge last week. Clement said that was unfair. The franchises are essenfally small businesses, but by 2017 they'll have to pay their workers a minimum wage \$4 an how higher than their purely local competitors.

The franchises cited various

legal grounds, including the areathat the city's law would affect interstate commerce - in violation of the U.S. Constituon, which reserves its regulation to the federal government.

Jones dismissed that notion and ruled that the possible harm to the franchises "does not outweigh the concrete lumm" that would be suffered by employees who are entitled to an intheir wages under the law.

He said there was simply "no evidence" that the city's ordinance would have any effect at all on interstate commerce, and that its adoption fell well within the purview of the City Council and the mayor. The city argoed that the advantages franchises receive from their national organizations - including marketing, advertising and training - provided legitimate reason require them to adopt the \$15 wage more quickly.
On April 1, the large busi-

nesses and national chains must raise their pay to at least \$11 am frour. Smaller ones must pay at least \$10 an hour. Seat current minimum wage is \$9.47. the same as the Washington state

#### PUBLICATION NOTICE

accordance with the provisions of Guam Code Annotated, Title XI, Chapter III, Section 3315, notice is hereby given that:

#### EAT STREET INC. dba: EAT STREET GRILL

the applied by a Class: (A) GENERAL DN SALE ALCOHOLIC REVERAGE LICENSE salo premises being marked as Lot: 5075-3-2-82 NEW-R1-MEW 12250 STE 10 PALE SAN VITORES RD TUMON (@THE PLAZA).



"AS IS" CONDITION NO WARRANTY WRITTEN OR IMPLIED PFC HAS THE RIGHT TO REFUSE ANY AND ALL BIDS, SEALED BID ACCEPTED UNTIL 5:00 P.M. - FRIDAY, MARCH 20, 2015 PAYMENTS TERMS: CASH OR CASHIER'S CHECK

Inquire with PFC Collection Department 2nd Floor, Tamuning Center between 9am - 5pm. No phone calls

#### Public Meeting

In collaboration with the Guam Preservation Trust, Garcia and Associates, a cultural resources consulting firm, will hold a Public Meeting to present results of the National Register of Historic Places nomination process for the World War II Chagui'an Massacre Site in Yigo. The meeting is open to the public and will be held on Friday, March 20 2015 at 6 PM at the Guam Preservation Trust's Lujan House at 157 Padre Palomo Street, Hagatña.



#### NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING

/s/Raymont E.Y. Blas

Figure F-1a. Notice of March 20th public meeting in the Marianas Variety newspaper.

#### F.2 30 MARCH 2015 PUBLIC MEETING

#### F.2.1 Public Notices

## Bill seeks equality in scholarship programs

(OVSBC) - Students admitted under the Compacts of Free Association stand to pain equal footing in their participa tion in locally funded financial tion in locally lunded thancial assistance programs of higher education through legislation introduced by Vice Speaker Benjamin Cruz last Friday. Leading from the front in

an attempt to end statutory discrimination against COFA residents, Cruz is proposing amendments relative to adding inclusive language to statute governing the administration of the University of Guam's financial assistance programs whose accessibility is limited to United States citizens or permanent resident aliens.

"This is about sending a clear message," said Cruz, who introduced Bill No. 61-33 (COR) late last Friday afternoon. "If you work hard and play by the rules, the law will not be used to

rig the game against you," Cited as the Equal Opportunity in Higher Education Act of 2015, Bill No. 61-33 (COR) amends all four articles dealing with UOG financial aid programs to extend eligi-bility to otherwise qualified "non-immigrant aliens admit-ted under the Compact of Free Association between the United States and the Endeated States States and the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, and the Republic of Palau."

"If we want people to find jobs instead of jail cells, we need to focus on laws that create opportunity instead of hardship," said Cruz. "We need to acknowledge that a student who graduates at the top of her class and meets every other requirement under the law isn't

Leading from the front in an attempt to end statutory discrimination against COFA residents. Cruz is proposing amendments relative to adding inclusive

language to statute governing the administration of the University of Guam's financial assistance

programs whose accessibility is limited to United States citizens or permanent resident aliens.

just because she was born in a

The university currently awards the following programs: Merit Awards, Jesus U. Torres Professional and Technical Awards, Access to Higher Education Financial Assis-tance, Doc Sanchez Scholarship, Nursing Training, Doctor Antonio C. Yamashita Teacher Corps, and Every Child is Entitled to a Higher Education

In line with the intent of the Compacts, Cruz's amendments affirm the interest of the U.S. federal government in promoting the economic advancement and self-sufficiency of the people of the freely associated states of the Federated States of Micronesia, the Marshall Islands and Palau.

While the total number of ted under the COFA is not readily available, 9.4 percent or 361 of 3,836 students enrolled in the of 3.836 students en fall semester of 2013 reported ethnicities belonging to COFA states

### PUBLIC MEETING

In collaboration with the Yigo Mayor's Office and the Guam Preservation Trust. Garcia and Associates, a cultural resources consulting firm, will hold a Public Meeting on the National Register of Historic Places nomination process for the World War II Chagui'an Massucre Site in Yigo. The meeting is open to the public and will be held on Monday, March 30, 2015 at 6 PM at the Vigo Gymnasium.

Please call Cacilie Craft at 488-2005 or the Yigo Mayor Office at 653-5248 for information.

## **Agat vice mayoral candidates** have until April 16 to qualify

Four candidates rearing to approved by the commissioners. The Democratic and run for Agat position

By Robert Q. Tupaz robert@mvguam.com Variety News Staff

RESIDENTS who are 21 years of age or older and have resided in the village of Agat for at least a year might qualify for a job as its next vice mayor. The job comes with a base pay of \$68,000 and a responsibility to help the mayor tend to the needs of approximately, according to the 2010 census, 5,000 constituents who reside in the

southern village. According to Maria Pange linan, executive director of the Guam Election Commis-sion, the field is already getting crowded. Four pack-ets were signed out within ets were signed out within an hour after they were made available. From the interest generated. Pangelinan said she wouldn't be surprised if 10 or more individuals vie to gather the most votes of some 2,225 registered voters. "The Aspirants

voters. "The person with the ost votes wins, said Pangelinan.

Aspirants can pick up a candi-date packet at the election commisdays from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Packets can be signed out by either the candidate himself or herself, or a

committee. Already, pack-ets have been signed out and issued for the candidacies of Agal residents Jermaine Alerta, Kevin Susuico, Rowena Malaga and Derick Baza-Hills, Hills ran as a candidate for the seat in 2012.

The election commission set April 16 as the deadline to qualify to run as a candidate in the May 16 special election for vice mayor

Upon filing, candidates will have to pay a \$100 filing-fee and meet or submit the following: a petition form with 100 valid signatures in support of the candidacy, be a U.S. citizen, 21 years old. a resident and voter in Agat over the past year. Candidates must not have been convicted

> crimi nal sexual conduct or moral turpitude. election

sion

meet April 17 at 5:33 p.m. to ratify qualified candidates. The election will be conducted at Ocean-view Middle School in Agat. on May 16. Polls will open at 7 a.m. and close at 8 p.m. Ballot counting will take

place at the elec-Aspirants can pick

up a candidate

packet at the elec-

tion commission

offices weekdays

from 8 a.m. to 5

p.m. Packets can

be signed out by

himself or herself.

or a committee.

offices after the polls close. Proviions will be made for homebound voting and absen tee voting. Persons wanting to exer-cise this option should contact either the candidate

Agat has three precincts that are scheduled to host

pack-but and who remain qualified to idacies vote and there may be more. Agat residents can register to vote in the election by visiting registrars at the election nission, or at the offices of the mayors of Agat and Umatac.

> mated costs for this special election would hover at around \$60,000 which was election

Republican parties will be asked to forward names of individuals who want to serve as precinct officials during the election, said Pangelinan.

The election is necessary as a result of the death of Vice Mayor Agustin "Dinga" Quintanilla. The vice mayor He was laid to rest Friday. Guam law states that if there are more than 240 days until the next election, any vacant seat for an



a special election. The special election is required to

within 60 days of the vacancy.

First special election
This will be the first schedled special election to fill the seat of a mayor or vice mayor Previously, the governor was the appointing authority when a the appointing authority when a vacancy occurred at the village level, usually picked from a list forwarded by the respective municipal planning council. In fact, Quintanilla was appointed to the post by then-Gov. Felix Camacho in

Vice Mayor Jesus Chaco, who died suddenty in November 2009. Quintanilla retained his position during the 2012 general election. and vice mayors are elected

to four-year terms.
The next regularly scheduled elections are scheduled for 2016. The primary elec-tion is slated for September 2016. Successful candidates in that election will proceed to November general election. The offices of mayor, vice mayor, senator and the congressional delegate other offices will be

Marlamos Variety-Genm Edmon (ISSM 1541-7093) is published daily. Annual subscription cross one \$150 on Admin \$275 of Hustoni; and \$1,075 ferrigan. Published by You'nd Art Studio, Iva., Seria Industrial Curtaline, 215 for

Figure F-2.1a. Notice of 30th of March public meeting in the Marianas Variety newspaper.



Figure F-2.1b. Notice of 30th March public meeting in the Pacific Daily News online newspaper.

### F.2.2 Sign-In Sheet

MARCH 30,2015 6PM

Public Meeting: U.S. National Register of Historic Places Nomination of Chagui'an Massacre Site

# Please Sign In

Name	Village	Contact Info (optional)	Do you have a connection to Chagui'an? If so, what? (optional)
1. KELLY MARSH TALTANO	MS AN		
golie Liston	Hovolulu		
MKEALA .	4140	653-9049	
Dave Lotz	Y150	653-2897	
5. John Blog	YIGO	689-2529	
Johnan 42	Yigo SIRD-DPR	977-3352	
Joe GARRIDO	DEDEDO	475-6292	WORK RELATED
Gene Camada	Mongaran	997-0689	Comitee
LORELLA MARCISO	PEDEDO	947-4522	
Peter R. Oredea	SINATANA	210-912-6920	V06-
Japand G. Vacura	Sigo	¢53-2571	
Jamesk Cruz	Dededo	637-2411	Staff
13. Robert S-Cirrer 14.	e 4196	898-8754	YES
	15		
15.			

### **F.2.3 Comment Forms**

Contact (optional)

## Chagui'an Massacre Site Nomination to the US National Register of Historic Places Project Garcia and Associates for Inangokkan Inadåhi Guåhan, the Guam Preservation Trust You are invited to participate in the Cultural Impact Assessment of the Chagui'an Massacre Site Nomination to the US National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) Project. The Chagui'an Project is being conducted by Garcia & Associates, a cultural resource management firm, on behalf of Inangokkan Inadåhi Guåhan, the Guam Preservation Trust, which is developing a nomination packet for the Chagui'an Massacre Site to be inducted into the NRHP. The goal of the nomination is to ensure the documentation, preservation, and commemoration of this significant episode in our island history. ✓ I support the nomination of the Chagui'an Massacre Site to the NRHP. I do not support the nomination of the Chagui'an Massacre Site to the NRHP. Additional Comments (optional): Continue on back of form if needed. Public Record Notice By filling out and signing this form, I am acknowledging that I have been informed that this comment will be part of the written public record for the Chagui'an Massacre Site nomination. 689-2529

Si Yu'os Ma'ase' for providing comments to this nomination.

### National Register of Historic Places: Chagui'an Massacre Site

### Chagui'an Massacre Site Nomination to the US National Register of Historic Places Project Garcia and Associates for Inangokkan Inadāhi Guāhan, the Guam Preservation Trust

You are invited to participate in the Cultural Impact Assessment of the Chagui'an Massacre Site Nomination to the US National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) Project. The Chagui'an Project is being conducted by Garcia & Associates, a cultural resource management firm, on behalf of Inangokkan Inadåhi Guåhan, the Guam Preservation Trust, which is developing a nomination packet for the Chagui'an Massacre Site to be inducted into the NRHP. The goal of the nomination is to ensure the documentation, preservation, and commemoration of this significant episode in our island history.

inducted into the NRHP. The goal of the nomination is commemoration of this significant episode in our island his	is to ensure the documentation, preservation, and
I support the nomination of the Chagui'an Massacre	
I do not support the nomination of the Chagui'an Ma	
Additional Comments (optional):	
Continue on back of form if needed.	
Public Record Notice By filling out and signing this form, I am acknowledging to part of the written public record for the Chagui'an Massacr	
Eugene Camacho	3/20/15
Print name	Date
Signature 997 - 0689	
Contact (optional)	

Si Yu'os Ma'ase' for providing comments to this nomination.

### National Register of Historic Places: Chagui'an Massacre Site

### Chagui'an Massacre Site Nomination to the US National Register of Historic Places Project Garcia and Associates for Inangokkan Inadåhi Guåhan, the Guam Preservation Trust

You are invited to participate in the Cultural Impact Assessment of the Chagui'an Massacre Site Nomination to the US National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) Project. The Chagui'an Project is being conducted by Garcia & Associates, a cultural resource management firm, on behalf of Inangokkan Inadåhi Guåhan, the Guam Preservation Trust, which is developing a nomination packet for the Chagui'an Massacre Site to be inducted into the NRHP. The goal of the nomination is to ensure the documentation, preservation, and commemoration of this significant episode in our island history.

y.
e to the NRHP.
acre Site to the NRHP.
I have been informed that this comment will be ite nomination.
3/30/15
Date

Si Yu'os Ma'åse' for providing comments to this nomination.

### F.2.4 Meeting Notes

Public Meeting Organizers: Office of the Yigo Mayor and Garcia and Associates on

behalf of the Guam Preservation Trust

Venue: Yigo Community Gymnasium

**Date**: 30 March 2015 **Time**: 6:00pm-7:45pm

Attendance: 13, in addition to the Mayor of Yigo and members of his staff

**Ms. Cacilie Craft** and **Ms. Kelly Marsh** (**Taitano**): Introduced themselves as representing GANDA, a cultural resources consulting firm working with the Guam Preservation Trust, and Nihi Ta Fanhasso' Cultural and Historical Consulting which is doing some of the supportive work on the nomination. They also introduced Jolie Liston as also working on the nomination.

Ms. Craft: Provided an outline of the meeting agenda including time at the end to open up the meeting for a group discussion. She noted at the forefront that GANDA is not the first to have carried out research on the Chagui'an Massacre Site. She recognized former University of Guam professor Mr. Peter Onedera and his students for their earlier fine work. Ms. Craft then outlined the U.S. National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) and the processes of nominating a site to it. She detailed that the work that has been carried out for the nomination has been to fill out the nomination form including the production of a packet of research material which will be submitted to the Guam Historic Resources Division (which serves as Guam's Historic Preservation Office) who will review the nomination as will the state Historic Preservation Review Board. She noted the different criteria that can make a site significant in the NRHP system noting that Criterion A was selected for the Chagui'an Massacre Site as it is associated with a significant event in history. Craft further explained what being registered into the NRHP means for land owners, that there is really no change in landowner status. She noted that one effect can be tax provisions but that these usually apply to historic structures of which there are none associated with the Chagui'an Massacre Site so it is probably not applicable in this case. She also noted that registered sites are also considered for federal projects by law (as in the effect a project will have on the property) so that a site can potentially be preserved. Ms. Craft noted that landowners can submit official objections, should they occur, with the Guam Historic Resources Division who can accommodate any questions or concerns that a landowner may have. Ms. Craft then outlined the massacre itself, as a horrific event which involved the brutal slaying of about 45 men by the Japanese Imperial Army as the Americans were invading Guam. She pointed out that there are no witnesses to the event.

**Mr. Joe Garrido** (of Guam Historic Resources Division/Historic Preservation Office):

Asked if the lights in the venue could be dimmed so the audience could see the presentation better.

- **Mr. Phil Leon Guerrer**o (manning the audio equipment): Noted that the lights in the venue are emergency lights which are on 24/7.
- Ms. Craft: Agreed that the lighting made some of the images hard to see but told the meeting attendees that they were free to move about to try to get a better view. She continued her outline of the massacre noting that given that there are no known survivors, there is not a lot known about why the event occurred and other details. She shared that they were murdered in the jungle and left there until the marines who were trekking through the jungle came across them and documented them. She noted that there were some journalists who visited the site at least one of whom did take photographs including photographs of a memorial held in Yona that may have been held to honor those men. Ms. Craft noted that for a nationally registered site, there needs to be some evidence that the event occurred at a particular place. She then outlined the historical context of U.S. troop movement in securing the island and how the marines discovered the massacred men and documented their finding. Ms. Craft explained the mapping systems of the marines at the time and how the massacre was documented according to those systems (e.g., utilizing maps with a grid system and overlay maps). She explained and provided examples of the georeferencing that they conducted using current and historic maps into which information was integrated. Ms. Craft also shared a landowner map, noting that as it was hard to see well, she invited anyone who was interested in viewing it more closely they could do so after the presentation.
- Young men assisting the Office of the Yigo Mayor: Brought out the sign used at the annual memorial for the Chagui'an massacre with the names of the Chamorro men killed at the massacre. (This was the sign that had been shown in photograph form in the public meeting power point presentation.)
- Ms. Craft: Recognized that on Guam, the significance of the site is readily recognized as highly valued. She shared that within the NRHP system, three levels of significance exist, local, regional, and national, and that the Chagui'an Massacre Site was found to be significant at each level. Ms. Craft said that at the local level, the massacre shows the level of suffering that Chamorros experienced. She noted that in fact, it is the worst singular instance of Japanese brutality according to numbers. Ms. Craft then stated that if it is expanded, it shows the level of atrocities that occurred for Pacific Islander populations and the tragic cruelties that Pacific Islanders experienced in this global conflict that they had no say in. She noted that if it's expanded out even further to the national level, it is associated with WWII which is the most important historical event of the 20<sup>th</sup> century during which it was the largest massacre of U.S. civilians on American soil. Ms. Craft paused to ask if there were any questions or anything that the meeting attendees wanted to go over again.
- **Mr. John Blaz** (former Administrator of Guam's Veterans Affairs Office): Asked where Guam was at in the nomination process.

- **Ms. Craft**: Noted that they are filling out the nomination form. In response to another inquiry about what was still needed, she stated that they are still verifying certain details.
- **Mr. Robert (Bob) Lizama** (former mayor of Yigo): Asked about who pinpointed the coordinates that this research effort was using in the presentation.
- Ms. Craft: Stated that they were developed during the current research effort.
- Mr. Lizama: Provided some of the chronology of the identification and commemoration of the massacre in modern times. Mr. Lizama noted that in 2004, his office had helped the University of Guam (UOG) students under the guidance of Mr. Peter Onedera brought in two marines from off-island who read the coordinates that were documented for the site in military journals. He expressed concern that in 2004, based on their reading, the monument is basically where they pointed out as based on the document. Mr. Lizama further noted that in 2008, the local government finally started to formally recognize the massacre. He noted that he had received documents from Mr. Dave Lotz. Mr. Lizama stated that the site identified by the current research effort was quite some distance from where the memorial is at. He speculated that if the site being shared was the case, then perhaps the bones of the massacred men are out there. He stated that perhaps they have conflicting information and brings into question the validity of the reading.
- **Ms. Craft**: Replied that they had tried to track down the methodology that had been previously used but shared that they could never access those records. All that she heard was that he went out using a GPS. She further pointed out that one of the maps in the packet submitted by Mr. Onedera has a map where the site matches up. She stated that she was not sure how it (the memorial) ended up down south.
- Mr. Lizama: Asked if the current nomination process surveyed the area.
- **Ms.** Craft: Replied that she had carried out a surface survey but had not cleared it or conducted any excavations.
- **Mr. Lizama**: Pointed out that while surveying the area, all they found were irrigation hoses and the beautiful flame trees that are there all lined up. He pointed out that they had been very hesitant to release any names (of Chagui'an massacre victims). He asked about the validity of the names (on the sign that was shown in a photograph within the meeting power point presentation).
- **Ms. Craft:** Pointed out that determining the names was not part of their primary research goals and that the sign was not created by the nomination research. In response to some further discussion, Ms. Craft asked Mr. Lizama whether he had the documentation generated earlier.

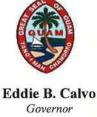
- Mr. Lizama: Stated that he turned that in to the Mayor's Council.
- Mr. Peter Onedera (former Professor at the University of Guam, led the earlier research effort concerning the Chagui'an Massacre Site): Pointed out that he and his students had submitted the nomination packet to the Historic Resources Division. He stated that one of the most significant things he included in that nomination were the photographs. He inquired whether Ms. Craft had seen those. He said that for the photographs that they had found, what became problematic was the presence of tabbies on many of the men's feet caused them to ponder if the victims were really Chamoru (Chamorro). He shared that (Japanese) Guam community members such as Shimizu, Fujikawa, his grandfather for one, and others had been corralled by the (wartime) Japanese (administration) to work for their administration and the bodies of those corralled were never recovered. Mr. Onedera said that his assumption, though he never verbalized it (publicly), but he and his students wondered about whether those victims in the photographs were Chamoru. He noted that that was part of why they did not proceed to trying to identify or name massacre victims. He also pointed out that his students also did the research for Asinan, for four nomination packets altogether, which they submitted to the Historic Preservation Office but did not seem to go further. Mr. Onedera noted that Asinan is also an atrocious site, which included families and included almost 60 victims. He expressed that he was glad that this (nomination) was going somewhere.
- Ms. Craft: Noted that some of those photographs were hard to definitively place to Chagui'an which the national register requires. She shared that an Australian journalist had gone to the site and taken pictures that weren't part of that set of what, upon close examination, were definitely Chamorro victims that don't have tabbies on (referring to pictures that may not have ever been seen by the community of Guam before). She also noted that in conducting research, compiling a list of names was not part of their research which would be essentially like conducting a whole other project. She said that the mayor's office did base a lot of their findings on primary source documents—listings and had been able to go through the Military Government of Guam death certificates that had been provided to them.
- **Mr. Lizama**: Stated that the reason he attended the public meeting was to support the nomination though in sitting in the meeting the difference in location had caught his attention. I applaud them for their efforts. He asked why the community should nominate the site to the national register and what the benefits would be and whether that would help them build a monument to honor those victims. He stated that he would support that.
- **Ms. Craft**: Noted that she was not sure how the funding would work but stated that perhaps the most benefit would be from a cultural perspective. She then asked Ms. Marsh if she had anything to add.

- Ms. Marsh (Taitano): Noted that she and others have looked at the sites on the register and have thought about whether there are any other sites that could be added to it to really represent the community. A lot of the (WWII) sites are about Japanese fortifications, Japanese caves, and are sites that are important but aren't sites that really portray the community perspective and what the community went through for visitors, those that are stationed here, and our community itself to really understand what the community went through. This is something for the community to decide and the Historic Preservation Review Board made up of community members to decide. She pointed out that one way to look at it is that it is a way to build up and balance out the community perspective's presence. Ms. Marsh further pointed out that being registered does open up the door to grants which might be able to support further study or something like building a memorial.
- Mr. Dave Lotz (Yigo resident, formerly of the Guam Department of Parks and Recreation within which the Guam HPO is housed, and current member of the Guam Historic Preservation Review Board): He noted that one of the effects that occurs with registering a site as part of our heritage is that it mandates a federal review like has happened at Pågat (when the military has tried to develop the area). He also questioned the validity of the photographs that had been found earlier noting that some appeared to be wearing Japanese hats. He further noted that these community outreaches are opportunities to share more information. He encouraged the meeting attendees that if they know anything or knew of somebody who has information to let them know that we're (the community and those working on the nomination) are interested in the information to complete the story.
- Mr. John Blaz: Introduced himself as having served as the Chair of the annual commemoration ceremony for the last several years. He shared that the names on the sign are based on research and fact. He discussed that the names originated from a list compiled by WWII survivor, Enrique Taitano Cruz. He noted that the men in the massacre were from five villages including most being from Yona and several others being from Piti. Mr. Blaz said that the compiled list was verified by village commissioners who had a year to verify the deaths. He pointed out that 50 men had been taken from Manenggon (concentration camp) with the final objective being to reach Tarague (Talagi). Mr. Blaz shared that five men were released (of that original 50 who were each given an assigned number), of which Mr. Enrique Cruz was one, in the vicinity of Dededo to go back to Manenggon and carry more provisions. Concerning the victims and their identification, he said that were said to not be heavily decomposed when discovered by the U.S. military and that Mr. Cruz had been taken to identify the bodies between 9pm and midnight on the 10th of August (1944). He shared that estimates were that the massacre had occurred on the 7<sup>th</sup> or 8<sup>th</sup> of August (1944) and that the records indicate that there were four bodies in a shallow grave. The site itself Mr. Enrique Cruz verified. Mr. Blaz noted that there was also a Chamorro who was a Japanese national from Saipan who served as an

interpreter (for the Japanese wartime administration on Guam) named Gabriel Flores and witnessed the massacre. Although Mr. Enrique Cruz has passed away, he passed on information to his granddaughter and she corroborated everything with the exception of where they were buried because Mr. Cruz did not witness that.

- Ms. Jolie Liston (Senior Archaeologist, GANDA): Introduced herself as one of the people working on the nomination and stated that two things were a given. One that in the nomination dossier which describes what happened and why it's significant and where those (victims) were found, and will not list the names of the victims which was Guam's personal information to decide what to do with for itself. Two, that all the primary documents gathered in the research effort are for the people of Guam, about 60 pages of material—death certificates, Marine and journalist reports, and the like. She also noted that in addition to xerox copies of the primary documents, the research effort typed out some of the material to make it easier to read. Ms. Liston pointed out that there are several lists of possible names of victims from journalists and in the 1978 identification of the site which have all been placed in a table including where they found the names and any data that came with it. She shared that with the information in the nomination's appendices, Guam will be able to use it to go forward. Regarding some of the discussion about the location of the site. Ms. Liston also clarified that a nominated site can be in one place and a memorial in another. She also pointed out that in this case due to issues like age (meaning the brevity of time that it has served as a formal memorial site), they could not nominate the memorial itself. She said that she'd really like to understand the methodology of how the memorial site was identified if only to verify that what is sent to the national register is thorough. She noted that they do have the nomination packet that was at the Historic Preservation Office but that it didn't detail the methodology.
- **Mr. Onedera**: Shared that in their (2004) research effort, two students conducted the oral interviews who said that among their interviews with those familiar with the site because of those trees that were aligned. They were talking about the bodies (of the victims) associated with those trees which is why we feel quite sure that that is the site though it might be considered 'talk story' or hearsay. Mr. Onedera stated that he wanted to thank Jolie because he said that we need to make sure that those names are not forgotten. He shared that those men who were massacred at Chagui'an are his heroes, that we need to remember those names as they made the ultimate sacrifice.
- **Mr. Blaz**: Discussed the Chamorro way of defining things saying that he only went according to the documents as too many, more than 45, were coming up to them to claim that their relative was among the victims. He noted that they are continuing to work to verify names.

- **Mr. Onedera**: Said that he hoped the current research effort found the Asinan packet that he provided to the Guam Historic Preservation Office. He emphasized that he is supportive of the nomination and said that we should go for it, further stating, "let's do it." He said that he was glad to be here and wanted to make sure that those names are memorialized, restating that those are his heroes.
- **Mr. Lizama**: Shared that he may be able to provide a CD disc of the UOG students' research that they had provided him.
- **Mr. Garrido**: Introduced himself by name and as being from the Historic Resources Division. Mr. Garrido mentioned that he is familiar with both the Guam Register of Historic Places (GRHP) and the NRHP. He said that a registered site has boundaries but that doesn't mean that the only part of the (historic) event. Mr. Garrido stated that the (memorial) monument can stay where it is and that he does remember reading something somewhere about the trees and their association with a mass for the dead held there. He speculated that the massacre may have occurred over a longer area than they realize. He said that where the cross was originally (currently at the memorial site), is not where the monument is now.
- **Ms. Craft**: Thanked people for their attendance and reminded them about filling out a comment form.
- **Mr. Rudy Mantanane** (Mayor of Yigo): Noted that they will be holding the commemoration on the 8<sup>th</sup> of August so as not to hold it before the anniversary of their deaths. He shared that he decided to change the date of commemoration from being held in July for that reason. He asked the meeting attendees that if anyone knows of any information to please come forward and noted that none of those killed there were from Yigo. Mr. Mantanane then thanked everyone for attending the meeting and providing information.
- **Mr. Leon Guerrero**: Then recognized many of the attendees, such as Joe Garrido and Dave Lotz, and many others over the PA system.



Ray Tenorio

Lt. Governor

### **Department of Parks and Recreation**

**Government of Guam** 

490 Chalan Palasyo Agana Heights, Guam 96910 Director's Office: (671) 475-6296/7

Facsimile: (671) 477-0997
Parks Division: (671) 475-6288/9
Guam Historic Resources Division: (671) 475-6294/5

Facsimile: (671) 477-2822



Robert S. Lizama
Acting Director

William N. Reyes
Deputy Director

February 1, 2016

Paul Loether National Register Chief National Register of Historic Places National Park Service 1849 C Street, NW (2280) Washington, DC 20240

Subject:

National Register Nomination

Chagui'an Massacre Site

Yigo, Guam

Dear Mr. Loether,

We are submitting Guam's National Register Documentation for the CHAGUI'AN MASSACRE SITE, Site Number 66-08-114, located in the Municipality of Yigo, Guam. Enclosed with the National Register Registration Form are two compact disks containing the form, images and map, which we hope you will find acceptable.

Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact, Ms. Lynda B. Aguon, State Historic Preservation Officer.

Sincerely

Robert/S. Lizama

Acting Director

Lynda Bordallo Aguon

State Historic Preservation Officer

Enclosures